

SANCTI THOMAE DE AQUINO

OPERA OMNIA

IUSSU LEONIS XIII P. M. EDITA

TOMUS XXII

QUAESTIONES DISPUTATAE
DE VERITATE

CURA ET STUDIO
FRATRUM PRAEDICATORUM

VOLUMEN III. FASC. 2
INDICES

EDITORI DI SAN TOMMASO
Santa Sabina (Aventino). I-00153 ROMA
1976

SANCTI THOMAE DE AQUINO

OPERA OMNIA

IUSSU LEONIS XIII P. M. EDITA

TOMUS XXII

QUAESTIONES DISPUTATAE
DE VERITATE

CURA ET STUDIO
FRATRUM PRAEDICATORUM

VOLUMEN III
QQ. 21-29 - INDICES

EDITORI DI SAN TOMMASO
Santa Sabina (Aventino). I-00153 ROMA
1976

INDICES

LOCI SACRAE SCRIPTURAE¹

<i>Genesis</i>		
1, 1.....	2 14, 12; 8 1, 152; 22 9, 88	12, 7..... 12 8, 39; 12 14, 27
1, 5.....	8 16, 26 42 203 246	12, 8..... 10 11, 3; 12 14, 42 45; 13 2, 110
1, 26.....	2 11, 89; 5 5, 55; 24 2, 182	22, 20..... 12 5, 52
1, 27-28.....	24 2, 182	22, 21..... 5 8, 142
1, 31.....	27 1, 78 129	23, 19..... 6 6, 111
2, 17.....	29 7, 172	24, 4..... 12 3, 363
2, 19.....	18 4, 163	
2, 21.....	13 2, 75 216; 18 1, 124; 18 5, 10	<i>Deuteronomium</i>
2, 24.....	8 12, 54	1, 11..... 6 4, 6
3, 6.....	18 6, 243	4, 19..... 5 9, 119
3, 8.....	4 1, 369	5, 21..... 15 4, 330
4, 4.....	27 5, 186	32, 4..... 14 10, 3
4, 7.....	5 10, 190; 22 9, 208; 25 4, 80	34, 10..... 12 8, 40; 12 14, 24 79
4, 13.....	16 3, 42	34, 11..... 12 14, 82
5, 1.....	2 11, 210	34, 12..... 12 14, 85
6, 14 sqq.....	12 9, 69	<i>Iosue</i>
18, 2 sqq.....	12 9, 70	10, 12..... 12 14, 13
25, 21.....	6 6, 28	<i>Iudicum</i>
32, 30.....	50*; 10 11, 107 353 360 365	15, 14..... 12 13, 150
41, 14 sqq.....	12 7, 161	<i>I Regum</i>
41, 17 sqq.....	12 7, 109; 12 10, 153; 12 12, 314	3, 4..... 12 13, 177
41, 25.....	12 7, 236	9, 9..... 12 1, 101 153
43, 22.....	17 1, 237	15, 29..... 6 6, 111
<i>Exodus</i>		<i>III Regum</i>
3, 13.....	12 13, 82	3, 5..... 28 3, 56 170
3, 14.....	10 12, 62 264	4, 29-34..... 12 12, 239
4, 22.....	12 14, 64	4, 32..... 12 13, 155
9, 14.....	2 11, 208	<i>IV Regum</i>
10, 13.....	12 14, 87	3, 15..... 12 1, 7
19, 13.....	24 2, 40	4, 27..... 54*; 12 1, 19
20, 12.....	1 8, 180	<i>II Paralipomenon</i>
21, 29.....	24 2, 41	6, 14..... 2 11, 208
25, 40.....	7 1, 107	<i>Iob</i> 64*; 180*
32, 33.....	7 9, 119	4, 13..... 28 3, 373
33, 11.....	8 1, 11; 12 14, 51	9, 11..... 10 10, 58
33, 13.....	27 5, 64	14, 21..... 9 6, 80
33, 20.....	155*; 10 11, 10 117; 13 4, 20 34 69	20, 26..... 26 1, 122
34, 28.....	26 10, 39	21, 14..... 22 2, 19
<i>Leviticus</i>		22, 14..... 5 3, 68
20, 16.....	24 2, 41	25, 3..... 9 1, 95
<i>Numeri</i>		28, 17..... 9 4, 4
3, 12.....	6 2, 74 334	33, 15-6..... 28 3, 373
12, 6....	12 7, 143; 12 8, 39; 12 9, 4 142; 12 13, 164; 12 14, 27; 28 3, 353	34, 13..... 5 8, 4

1. Omnia in his indicibus colliguntur quae in Praefatione, in editione textus Thomae, et in adnotationibus scripta inveniuntur. Numeri cum asterisco superposito paginas Praefationis indicant. Numeri vero compositi ad quaestionem, articulum et lineam articuli Thomae referunt; si idem articulus plus quam semel continuo laudatur, numeri quaestionis et articuli non iterantur. Numeri recti semper textum, numeri vero inclinati adnotationes textus indicant.

(Iob)

34, 24..... 6 3, 55 294
37, 18..... 22 9, 88

Psalmi

4, 6..... 16 3, 56
4, 7..... 16 3, 53; 27 6, 37; 29 1, 77
5, 7..... 28 2, 158
7, 10..... 8 13, 63
7, 17..... 16 2, 25
11, 2..... 1 4, 168; 10 11, 333; 27 1, 211
13, 1..... 10 12, 65 269; 16 3, 3
15, 1..... 29 6, 50
15, 2..... 6 2, 90; 23 4, 228
17, 12..... 27 7, 35
21, 2..... 29 7, 80
24, 5..... 24 15, 110
24, 10..... 6 2, 86; 28 1, 209
24, 17..... 24 12, 51
29, 6..... 27 3, 52
30, 2..... 28 1, 214
31, 2..... 28 2, 48
31, 5..... 28 5, 44
32, 1..... 23 7, 85 116; 23 8, 62
32, 9..... 2 8, 117
32, 15..... 2 3, 197; 2 12, 98
33, 6..... 28 4, 93
33, 16..... 5 7, 18
35, 10..... 8 3, 207; 13 2, 10; 14 9, 156; 18 1, 274
38, 7..... 22 6, 17
39, 8..... 7 2, 3; 7 3, 9 20; 7 5, 26
42, 3..... 24 15, 28
48, 13..... 5 7, 48
52, 1..... 10 12, 117
53, 6..... 17 1, 117
61, 12..... 4 5, 80; 4 7, 42
61, 13..... 29 7, 53 213
62, 3..... 28 7, 3
67, 23..... 24 11, 93
67, 28..... 13 3, 137
68, 21..... 26 7, 87
68, 29..... 7 9, 117 195
73, 9..... 12 13, 83
73, 23..... 22 2, 17
74, 4..... 24 9, 50
75, 12..... 17 5, 6
77, 39..... 28 2, 111
80, 13..... 5 7, 4
82, 2..... 2 11, 212
84, 5..... 24 15, 32 108
84, 9..... 18 3, 65
87, 4..... 26 3, 4; 26 9, 69 79
88, 15..... 28 8, 31
89, 1..... 13 2, 108
90, 11..... 8 11, 113
93, 9..... 2 3, 193 229
96, 2..... 28 8, 31
100, 3-4..... 23 8, 49

103, 15..... 27 1, 84
103, 21..... 5 6, 45
111, 7..... 7 9, 76
113, 11 (3)..... 23 1, 85; 23 3, 56
115, 15..... 26 6, 67
118, 72..... 24 10, 150
118, 95..... 24 12, 188
135, 5..... 2 3, 203
135, 6..... 12 2, 56
143, 5..... 28 3, 224
146, 9..... 5 6, 44
147, 17..... 24 11, 98

Proverbia

8, 17..... 10 10, 54; 27 2, 5
10, 12..... 28 1, 23; 28 3, 195
10, 28..... 17 2, 182
14, 34..... 28 1, 45
16, 4..... 5 8, 75; 22 2, 39
18, 3..... 16 3, 19
21, 1..... 22 8, 6; 28 4, 168
29, 18..... 12 3, 471

Ecclesiastes

1, 6..... 5 8, 365; 5 9, 508
1, 15..... 22 9, 154
7, 23..... 132*; 17 1, 48 238; 17 3, 18
9, 1..... 6 5, 25; 10 10, 51
9, 2..... 5 5, 37
9, 5..... 19 1, 31 416
9, 11..... 5 5, 28
11, 7..... 25 1, 281
11, 23..... 28 3, 448
12, 7..... 12 2, 101

Sapientia

1, 5..... 12 5, 13
1, 15..... 1 5, 109
2, 23..... 2 11, 210
7, 25..... 24 9, 119
7, 26..... 7 1, 91; 7 3, 30; 12 6, 234
7, 27..... 12 5, 3; 12 8, 33
8, 1..... 22 1, 204
9, 14..... 24 3, 73
9, 15..... 13 3, 11; 18 8, 49
11, 21..... 6 4, 243; 21 6, 97; 29 3, 67
11, 25..... 2 3, 191; 27 1, 127; 28 2, 178
12, 13..... 5 3, 40
12, 18..... 53*; 5 5, 110; 6 4, 63
14, 3..... 5 1, 98; 5 3, 38
14, 11..... 5 3, 6

Ecclesiasticus

1, 19..... 29 3, 114
1, 28..... 28 4, 23
15, 14..... 5 5, 26; 6 6, 111; 24 1, 162
15, 18..... 6 6, 111
19, 4..... 14 10, 62
21, 1..... 28, 2, 132; 28 5, 65
23, 29..... 1 5, 95; 3 3, 257; 7 9, 52

(Ecclesiasticus)

24, 32..... 7 1, 52
 31, 10..... 24 9, 34
 34, 2..... 2 3, 135
 48, 4..... 12 14, 16 116
 48, 13-15..... 12 14, 114

Isaias

1, 19..... 24 15, 21
 4, 3..... 7 1, 165
 6, 1..... 8 15, 228; 12 6, 154-6; 12 13, 157 195
 6, 3..... 9 6, 14 67
 6, 6..... 9 2, 16
 7, 8..... 29 4, 163
 7, 14..... 12 10, 8 60 167
 26, 10..... 12 6, 164
 35, 10..... 26 4, 32
 38, 1..... 6 4, 189; 7 9, 94; 12 3, 95; 12 6, 3;
 12 10, 20 102 115 119; 12 11, 20
 38, 8..... 12 14, 14
 40, 18..... 2 11, 10
 41, 23..... 8 12, 58; 12 6, 45; 18 4, 5
 43, 25..... 11 1, 135; 27 3, 282
 52, 7..... 11 1, 172
 52, 11..... 24 12, 238
 53, 16..... 9 6, 27
 54, 11..... 12 10, 143
 63, 16..... 8 11, 92
 64, 4..... 62*; 27 1, 133
 64, 6..... 111*
 66, 24..... 16 3, 29

Jeremias

1, 13..... 12 7, 21 122; 12 13, 157 180
 2, 16..... 16 2, 22
 7, 16..... 24 11, 68 238
 10, 23..... 24 1, 4
 11, 14..... 24 11, 68
 13, 4..... 12 9, 79
 14, 11..... 24 11, 68
 17, 9..... 8 4, 183; 8 13, 59
 18, 8..... 12 10, 92; 12 11, 18
 51, 9..... 102*; 5 7, 12

Threni

5, 21..... 24 15, 116; 28 4, 7

Ezechiel

1, 9..... 16 1, 7; 16 2, 4; 17 1, 4; 17 2, 13
 3, 8..... 12 13, 136
 3, 9..... 12 13, 138
 40, 2..... 155*; 13 5, 57

Daniel

2, 34..... 12 10, 144
 3, 19 sqq..... 26 10, 96
 5, 5..... 12 7, 97 119
 10, 1..... 12 3, 335; 12 10, 155
 14, 35..... 13 5, 55

Osea

2, 19..... 28 3, 189; 28 8, 53

12, 1..... 2 3, 135
 13, 8..... 2 11, 184; 4 1, 369; 23 3, 74

Amos

1, 2..... 12 4, 8; 12 7, 53
 6, 1..... 29 4, 169
 7, 14..... 12 1, 108

Jonas

3, 4..... 12 10, 9 135 160 363 375
 4, 2..... 12 10, 384
 4, 7..... 24 2, 53

Habakuc

1, 14..... 5 6, 6
 2, 4..... 14 5, 89; 28 1, 27

Zacharias

1, 3..... 24 15, 6; 28 3, 231
 6, 1..... 12 7, 122

Malachias

1, 2..... 6 2, 108
 3, 6..... 6 6, 111
 4, 2..... 2 11, 184; 23 3, 74

II Machabaeorum

1, 4..... 24 15, 120
 6, 20..... 6 1, 150

Matthaeus

1, 2..... 14 2, 45; 14 5, 51
 1, 22..... 12 11, 73
 1, 22-23..... 12 10, 14
 1, 23..... 12 2, 9; 12 10, 167
 5, 3..... 18 1, 385
 5, 8..... 13 3, 160
 6, 9 sqq..... 24 12, 156
 6, 12..... 15 4, 19
 7, 15-16..... 12 5, 109-110
 7, 22..... 12 5, 55
 8, 2-3..... 27 4, 314
 10, 29..... 5 4, 79; 5 6, 29
 10, 30..... 53*; 5 5, 40
 11, 3..... 14 11, 45 240
 11, 9..... 12 12, 22 296
 11, 11..... 12 14, 20; 14 11, 47
 11, 13..... 12 14, 124
 12, 32..... 24 11, 59
 14, 29..... 10 11, 194; 13 2, 32
 15, 4..... 1 8, 180
 15, 11..... 4 1, 17
 15, 18..... 4 1, 20
 18, 10..... 8 1, 103; 5 10, 137
 19, 17..... 2 3, 507
 19, 19..... 1 8, 180
 22, 30..... 5 10, 137; 13 1, 260
 23, 8..... 11 1, 5 166; 11 2, 23; 11 3, 48
 23, 41..... 26 1, 137 229 495
 25, 46..... 24 10, 210
 26, 24..... 26 1, 153
 26, 37..... 26 8, 70
 26, 39..... 23 8, 34

Marcus..... 173*
 1, 40-41..... 27 4, 314
 9, 28..... 27 5, III
 11, 10..... 14 12, 25
 14, 33..... 26 8, 70
 16, 16..... 173*; 14 10, 131
 16, 17..... 27 3, 141 466
 16, 20..... 14 10, 316

Lucas

1, 35..... 12 10, 219; 14 9, 194
 2, 35..... 23 8, 42
 2, 52..... 20 1, 80; 20 6, 77
 5, 6..... 6 4, 82
 7, 47..... 28 5, 5 85
 10, 17..... 27 3, 141
 10, 20..... 7 1, 164; 7 8, 3; 7 9, 130 143
 10, 24..... 12 6, 138; 12 12, 304
 11, 34..... 22 13, 3
 14, 23..... 22 9, 44
 15, 10..... 8 4, 172
 16, 23..... 9 6, 36; 19 2, 38
 16, 24..... 26 1, 120 473 476 478
 18, 19..... 2 3, 507

Iohannes

1, 1-14..... 10 13, 84
 1, 1..... 4 2, 62
 1, 3... 2 7, 28; 3 1, 132; 4 1, 26; 4 8, 28; 7 6, 9
 1, 5..... 8 7, 75
 1, 9..... 2 3, 185; 11 1, 84; 11 3, 51
 1, 14... 20 4, 438; 29 1, 99; 29 2, 82; 29 5, 126
 1, 16..... 20 4, 220; 29 4, 361; 29 5, 65
 1, 18..... 8 1, 4
 1, 29..... 12 12, 26
 1, 36..... 12 12, 26
 1, 38..... 11 3, 71
 3, 8..... 12 4, 67
 3, 34..... 29 3, 5 75 87 96 121 206
 3, 35..... 29 3, 99 127
 4, 10..... 27 2, 36
 5, 2..... 29 4, 8
 5, 26..... 29 4, 8
 5, 27..... 7 1, 15; 29 4, 8
 6, 40..... 14 2, 164
 6, 44..... 24 15, 25; 28 4, 16
 6, 64..... 4 8, 20; 7 3, 4
 6, 67..... 7 9, 133
 7, 22..... 28 2, 428
 8, 18..... 14 8, 177
 8, 34..... 24 1, 51
 10, 9..... 8 4, 110
 11, 43..... 12 10, 218
 14, 21..... 26 3, 481; 27 2, 26
 14, 23..... 12 5, 7; 26 3, 481; 27 2, 26
 15, 5..... 24 1, 65
 16, 2..... 16 2, 15; 17 2, 48
 16, 13..... 4 3, 31; 6 5, 4; 10 10, 43; 12 2, 92
 17, 3..... 8 3, 156; 8 4, 105; 14 2, 183
 20, 23..... 27 3, 3

Actus Apostolorum

1, 25..... 7 9, 133
 7, 38..... 12 8, 43
 8, 17..... 27 3, 120
 9, 5..... 28 3, 155
 10, 20..... 14 11, 197
 11, 5..... 13 2, 79
 15, 9..... 28 1, 32
 17, 28..... 1 4, 309

Ad Romanos

1, 17..... 28 1, 27
 1, 20... 8 3, 135 228; 8, 15, 218; 10 6, 276; 10 11, 27;
 10 12, 81; 10 13, 4; 12 2, 101; 12 3, 125;
 13 1, 106; 18 1, 259
 1, 24..... 22 8, 8; 24 1, 20
 1, 26..... 26 6, 117
 2, 4..... 24 11, 86
 2, 14..... 11 2, 42; 17 1, 125
 2, 15..... 8 13, 43; 17 2, 32
 3, 8..... 5 4, 66
 3, 22..... 28 4, 210
 3, 23..... 27 3, 94
 3, 24..... 27 4, 323; 28 2, 117; 28 3, 173
 3, 26..... 29 4, 323
 4, 4..... 28 3, 144
 4, 5..... 28 4, 99 199
 4, 17..... 2 8, 24
 5, 1..... 28 4, 43; 28 8, 75; 29 4, 323
 5, 5..... 24 12, 107 672; 27 2, 59
 5, 9-21..... 27 4, 214
 5, 14..... 27 4, 340
 5, 15..... 25 7, 33; 27 4, 166
 5, 17..... 27 4, 164
 6, 23..... 8 3, 158; 27 1, 136
 7, 11..... 28 2, 104
 7, 14..... 24 1, 68; 25 5, 36
 7, 15... 22 6, 45; 24 12, 4 440; 24 14, 66; 25 4, 2
 7, 16..... 24 12, 21
 7, 18..... 24 14, 54
 7, 19..... 25 4, 2
 7, 20..... 25 4, 5
 7, 23..... 25 4, 8
 8, 17..... 26 6, 269
 8, 24..... 13 2, 43; 14 2, 349
 8, 28..... 5 7, 39
 8, 29..... 6 1, 107; 6 3, 115
 8, 30..... 28 1, 65
 8, 38..... 13 2, 71
 9, 1..... 17 1, 240
 9, 11-13..... 6 1, 219
 9, 12..... 6 1, 219; 6 2, 150 154
 9, 14..... 6 2, 155
 9, 15..... 6 2, 4
 9, 16..... 24 14, 61
 9, 18..... 24 11, 7
 9, 19..... 6 3, 33
 10, 10..... 14 1, 148
 10, 15..... 11 1, 172

(*Ad Romanos*)

10, 17..... 11 1, 65; 14 11, 17; 18 3, 48; 27 3, 96
 11, 24..... 13 1, 19 219
 11, 25-26..... 6 4, 287
 11, 33..... 2 1, 87
 13, 1..... 12 4, 54; 17 4, 8
 13, 2..... 17 5, 17
 14, 23..... 17 3, 22; 17 4, 74
 15, 8..... 27 3, 302

I ad Corinthios

1, 24..... 7 3, 25
 1, 27..... 12 4, 71
 1, 29..... 12 4, 173
 2, 9..... 62*; 111*; 14 2, 161
 3, 1-2..... 14 11, 21
 3, 9..... 28 8, 65
 4, 7..... 14 4, 25
 7, 4..... 15 4, 139
 8, 3..... 6 1, 81
 9, 9..... 5 6, 4 77
 11, 3..... 29 4, 96
 12, 3..... 1 8, 78
 12, 4..... 27 5, 155
 12, 7..... 12 2, 79; 12 5, 83
 12, 9..... 12 2, 61; 12 13, 255
 12, 10..... 12 3, 239; 12 8, 13
 12, 11..... 12 1, 298; 12 4, 63; 24 3, 27
 12, 12..... 6 6, 19
 12, 25..... 29 4, 152
 12, 27..... 29 4, 289
 13, 1..... 9 4, 98 121; 9 5, 4
 13, 2..... 12 5, 61; 22 11, 103
 13, 10... 13 3, 175; 14 9, 78; 14 10, 85; 20 1, 53 212;
 20 3, 4 90
 13, 12..... 2 5, 173; 8 2, 198; 8 3, 129; 10 11, 304;
 12 6, 230; 12 12, 203; 13 3, 110 113;
 14 2, 435; 18 1, 180; 18 3, 4; 24 9, 26
 13, 13..... 14 5, 71 248; 27 5, 335
 14, 2..... 12 12, 42
 14, 32..... 12 4, 119; 12 9, 49 178
 15, 12..... 14 2, 383
 15, 24..... 17 5, 35
 15, 53..... 24 8, 63

II ad Corinthios

1, 12..... 17 1, 117
 1, 21..... 7 9, 110
 3, 5..... 14 1, 3; 24 14, 76
 3, 6-11..... 27 4, 211
 3, 9..... 13 2, 114
 3, 18..... 10 11, 53; 12 14, 126
 5, 6..... 13 4, 63 230
 5, 13..... 13 3, 127
 10, 5..... 14 1, 190; 14 3, 61
 12, 1..... 13 3, 118
 12, 2... 153*; 9 1, 101; 10 4, 5; 10 8, 120; 10 9, 4;
 10 11, 223; 12 7, 6 116; 13 1, 118;
 13 5, 11 20 44 62 162
 12, 4... 153*; 8 5, 27 37 45 148; 13 2, 83 162; 13 3, 32
 12, 7..... 25 7, 110

12, 9..... 24 13, 34; 27 5, 140
 13, 7..... 24 13, 7 81

Ad Galatas

2, 16..... 29 4, 323
 2, 21..... 28 2, 106
 3, 19..... 12 8, 42
 3, 24..... 29 4, 323
 4, 7..... 29 1, 20
 4, 9..... 27 4, 487; 27 7, 30
 5, 2..... 17 4, 82
 5, 3..... 17 4, 85
 5, 6..... 14 3, 93; 14 4, 99; 14 5, 111-2; 29 7, 188

Ad Ephesios

1, 4..... 6 1, 11 103; 6 3, 205
 1, 9..... 28 4, 202; 29 4, 239
 1, 10..... 29 7, 165
 1, 22..... 29 4, 93 104 118
 2, 20..... 24 9, 121
 3, 8..... 9 1, 168; 11 1 440
 3, 9..... 28 4, 202; 29 4, 239
 3, 10..... 8 4, 139; 8 9, 12 200
 4, 5..... 14 12, 22
 4, 18..... 13 2, 3
 4, 23..... 15 1, 145
 5, 13..... 12 1, 161
 5, 26..... 27 4, 86

Ad Philippenses

1, 23..... 23 8, 5 146
 1, 24..... 23 8, 150
 1, 25..... 23 8, 7
 2, 6..... 10 11, 109
 2, 9..... 29 6, 57
 3, 12..... 8 2, 30 197
 4, 3..... 7 2, 49; 7 9, 45
 4, 7..... 18 1, 19

Ad Colossenses

1, 12..... 27 1, 148
 1, 15..... 7 3, 30; 29 4, 212
 1, 16..... 29 4, 274
 1, 18..... 29 4, 217; 29 5, 127; 29 7, 13
 1, 19..... 20 4, 119; 29 5, 4
 1, 26..... 28 4, 202; 29 4, 239
 2, 9..... 20 4, 120; 29 5, 128

I ad Timotheum

1, 5..... 17 1, 142; 17 2, 41
 1, 15..... 29 4, 24
 2, 4..... 6 2, 21
 2, 5..... 28 4, 109; 29 4, 312; 29 5, 46
 2, 7..... 10 11, 224; 13 2, 112
 2, 14..... 18 6, 72 277
 3, 16..... 28 4, 202; 29 4, 239
 6, 16..... 50*; 10 11, 114

II ad Timotheum

1, 11..... 11 1, 158
 2, 5..... 6 5, 74
 2, 19..... 6 1, 83
 3, 14..... 11 1, 162

I ad Titum

1, 15..... 17 1, 12
3, 5..... 6 2, 164

Ad Hebraeos

1, 3..... 4 3, 9 21; 7 5, 22; 7 3, 30
1, 4..... 20 3, 53
1, 14..... 8 11, 133
2, 9..... 20 2, 48
2, 10..... 26 10, 281
4, 13..... 2 3, 160
6, 18..... 55*; 17 2, 44
7 sqq..... 27 3, 476
9, 14..... 17 1, 25
10, 22..... 27 4, 340
10, 38..... 14 5, 89; 28 1, 27
11, 1... 10 13, 96; 13 2, 41; 14 2, 2 124 209 251 271
283 293 295 333; 14 3, 212; 14 9, 110
11, 3..... 3 2, 97
11, 6... 14 10, 127; 14 11, 123; 27 4, 221; 28 1, 186;
28 4, 116
12, 22..... 7 1, 167
12, 23..... 7 1, 146
13, 17..... 27 3, 107

Epist. Iacobi

1, 2..... 26 6, 61
1, 5..... 23 1, 204
1, 17..... 2 13, 73
2, 19..... 14 6, 40; 14 9, 30
2, 26..... 14 7, 21 45
3, 9..... 2 11, 210
4, 6..... 28 4, 65
4, 7..... 24 12, 77
4, 8..... 28 4, 86

I Epist. Petri

1, 12..... 8 1, 20
5, 9..... 14 3, 96

II Epist. Petri

1, 4..... 27 6, 117
1, 19..... 12 3, 194; 12 12, 214
1, 21..... 12 3, 182; 14 3, 261

I Epist. Iohannis

1, 10..... 4 1, 198
2, 2..... 29 7, 69
2, 27..... 6 5, 3; 10 10, 42 163
3, 2..... 8 1, 111 243; 18 1, 180
4, 10..... 27 2, 36
4, 16..... 10 10, 60
4, 18..... 28 4, 178
5, 3..... 24 14, 37
5, 4..... 24 12, 99
5, 16..... 24 11, 66 233 236

Apocalypsis

1, 4..... 10 13, 42
1, 5..... 27 4, 322
1, 10..... 13 2, 77 209
2, 10..... 24 12, 75
3, 5..... 7 6, 19; 7 9, 3 126
3, 11..... 6 3, 9 238; 7 9, 146
3, 20..... 24 15, 10
5, 12..... 20 4, 109
20, 9..... 7 9, 179
20, 12..... 98*; 7 1, 3 284; 7 2, 50; 7 3, 23
20, 15..... 7 9, 179
21, 23..... 9 1, 113

Recensio Veteris Latinae :

AT - 1 5, 95 (Eccli. 23, 29). 3 3, 257 (Eccli. 23, 29).
6 4, 61 (Sap. 12, 18). 6 5, 25 (Eccl. 9, 1). 7 1, 107 (Exod. 25,
40). 7 9, 52 (Eccli. 23, 29). 7 9, 119 (Exod. 32, 33). 8 12, 54
(Gen. 2, 24). 8 12, 58 (Is. 41, 23). 10 10, 51 (Eccl. 9, 1).
12 6, 45 (Is. 41, 23). 12 6, 164 (Is. 26, 10). 12 10, 143 (Is. 54,
11). 12 10, 144 (Dan. 2, 34). 12 14, 16 (Eccli. 48, 4). 12 14,
45 (Num. 12, 8). 17 1, 237 (Gen. 43, 22). 22 8, 6 (Prov. 21, 1).
24 2, 53 (Ion. 4, 7). 24 11, 68 (Ier. 7, 16). 24 11, 93 (Ps. 67,
23). 24 11, 98 (Ps. 147, 17). 24 12, 51 (Ps. 24, 17).

NT - 3 2, 97 (Hebr. 11, 3). 6 2, 3 (Rom. 9, 15). 7 6, 19
(Apoc. 3, 5). 8 1, 111 (I Ioh. 3, 2). 8 2, 30 (Phil. 3, 12).
8 4, 172 (Luc. 15, 10). 10 11, 53 (II Cor. 3, 18). 12 5, 7
(Ioh. 14, 23). 12 12, 42 (I Cor. 14, 2). 12 12, 304 (Luc. 10,
24). 17 2, 31 (Rom. 2, 15). 17 2, 44 (Hebr. 6, 18). 17 4 86
(Gal. 5, 3). 24 11, 66 233 236 (I Joh. 5, 16). 26 1, 153
(Matth. 26, 24). 28 5, 5 86 (Luc. 7, 47).

Recensio Parisiensis (ms. Paris B.N.lat. 15467) :

AT - 1 5, 95; 3 3, 257 (Eccli. 23, 29). 5 1, 98; 5 3 38
(Sap. 14, 3). 5 7, 4 (Ps. 80, 13 sqq.). 6 3, 55 294 (Job 34, 24).
6 4, 6 (Deut. 1, 11). 6 4, 63 (Sap. 12, 18). 6 5, 25 (Eccl. 9, 1).
7 1, 107 (Exod. 25, 40). 7 9, 52 (Eccli. 23, 29). 7 9, 119
(Exod. 32, 33). 8 4, 183 (Ier. 17, 9). 8 11 113 (Ps. 90, 11).
8 12, 58 (Is. 41, 23). 8 13, 59 (Ier. 17, 9). 9 1, 95 (Iob 25, 3).
10 10, 51 (Eccl. 9, 1). 10 11, 3 (Num. 12, 8). 10 11, 107
351 (Gen. 32, 30). 12 1, 101 (I Reg. 9, 9). 12 6, 45 (Is. 41,
23). 12 10, 144 (Dan. 2, 34). 12 14, 16 (Eccli. 48, 4). 12 14,
42 45; 13 2, 110 (Num. 12, 8). 18 4, 5 (Is. 41, 23). 22 8, 6
(Prov. 21, 1).

NT - 3 2, 97 (Heb. 11, 3). 6 2, 4 (Rom. 9, 15). 6 5, 74
(II Tim. 2, 5). 7 1, 164 (Luc. 10, 20). 7 6, 19 (Apoc. 3, 5).
7 8, 3; 7 9, 130 (Luc. 10, 20). 8 2, 30 (Phil. 3, 12). 8 4, 138
(Ephes. 3, 10). 8 4, 172 (Luc. 15, 10). 8 9, 12 (Ephes. 3, 10).
8 13, 43 (Rom. 2, 15). 9 1, 113 (Apoc. 21, 23). 9 1, 168
(Eph. 3, 8). 12 4, 54 (Rom. 13, 1). 12 5, 7 (Ioh. 14, 13).
12 12, 42 (I Cor. 14, 2). 12 12, 304 (Luc. 10, 24). 17 2, 32
(Rom. 2, 15). 17 2, 44 (Heb. 6, 18). 17 4, 86 (Gal. 5, 3).
26 1, 153 (Matth. 26, 24). 28 5, 5 (Luc. 7, 47). 29 4, 289
(I Cor. 12, 27).

INDEX NOMINUM ET OPERUM¹

Abbatia, Abbaye, etc. v. p. 930 Antiquae Bibl.
 Abraham . . . 173*; 9 6, 28; 12 9, 69-70; 14 5, 51; 19 2, 39
 Accoltus I. 40*; 157*
Acta Sanctorum 22 Jan. (Boll. 2, 395 B) 13 3, 81
 Adam . . . 51*; 8 12, 55; 13 2, 75 215; 18 1-7 passim;
 20 6, 49; 24 9, 65; 25 6, 170-171 173; 25 7, 34;
 26 6, 352; 26 8, 268; 26 9, 290; 28, 2, 218 228 232
 Adam Pulchrae Mulieris v. *Liber de Intelligentiis*
 Adelardus de Bath v. Euclides, *Elementa*
 Adrichem A. van 182*
 Aegyptum 12 14, 84 88 90
 Aeneus Silvius Piccolomini (Pius II) 29*
 Alanus de Insulis 181*
Contra haereticos 2 c. 18 (PL 210, 392) 17 2, 88
De arte seu art. cath. fidei (PL 210)
 1 reg. 1 (597 D) 1 8, 55; 6 2, 176; 27 3, 117
 reg. 8 (600 A) 15 2, 119
 reg. 16 (601 B) 2 1, 66
 reg. 19 (602) 2 1, 126
Regulae de sacra theologia (PL 210)
 7 (627 A) 2 3, 82 85
 9 (628 A) 2 9, 109; 8 1, 120; 8 5, 47
 14 (629 C) 1 10, 23; 14 5, 63; 21 4, 119
 21 (631 A) 2 1, 126; 23 3, 98
 25 (633 B) 1 1, 206; 1 10, 142; 2 2, 328;
 19 1, 35 506
 26 (633 C) 2 1, 126
 78 (661 C-D) 15 4, 181
 79 (661) 23 1, 50
 106 (677 D) 26 6, 142; 29 6, 127
Distinctiones s.v. 'Numerus' (PL 210, 877 C). 6 4, 116
 Albertus Magnus . . . 15*; 26*; 27*; 45*; 46*; 110*;
 120*; 155*

De bono (ed. Coloniensis 28)
 tr. 1 q. 1 a. 2 (p. 8) 21 4, 214
 a. 8 (p. 15) 1 1, 8 184; 21 1, 191
 a. 10 (p. 20) 21 6, 15
 tr. 2 q. 2 a. 1 ad 9 (p. 25) 21 6, 204
Summa de homine
 q. 5 a. 2 21 4, 128
 a. 3 18 7, 107
 q. 12 12 13, 34
 q. 20 sqq. 29 4, 139
 q. 22 append. 1 11, 30; 8 1, 333; 18 6, 101
 q. 32 a. 3 partic. 1 15 1, 466
 q. 55 a. 3 10 8, 554
 q. 57 a. 5 10 2, 175
 q. 63 a. 4 2 8, 55; 14 4, 102
 q. 66 a. 3 25 6, 55
 q. 67 a. 2 25 2, 123; 28 4, 143
 q. 71 a. 1 16 1, 184
 a. 1 arg. 2 16 1, 33 240; 17 1, 122
Super Sent. I
 d. 1 a. 15 arg. 1 8 1, 5
 d. 3 a. 38 25 3, 31
 d. 8 a. 17 15 1, 294; 22 12, 43
 d. 27 a. 3 arg. 1 4 1, 115
 a. 4 4 1, 101
 a. 7 4 1, 198
 d. 28 a. 9 4 3, 42
 d. 35 a. 10 2 5, 126
 d. 38 a. 4 24 1, 428
 a. 4 ad 3 2 12, 313
 d. 39 a. 4 . . . 2 9, 8; 3 3, 227 232; 7 1, 46; 7 7, 11;
 7 8, 44; 7 9, 168; 8 4, 189; 20 4, 238
 a. 9 2 4, 4; 2 6, 36; 8 7, 15 337;
 8 11, 3 249; 10, 5, 39
 d. 40 a. 3 6 1, 5 41; 7 7, 11
 a. 11 ad 1 6 4, 286
 d. 45 a. 5 23 3, 125
 d. 46 a. 11 . . . 1 1, 186; 1 2, 45; 1 3, 10; 1 4, 138;
 1 6, 144; 1 10, 14; 21 1, 191

1. In Indice nomina (vel, pro operibus quae sine nomine tradita sunt, inscriptiones) ordine litterarum laudantur.
 Sub nomine Aristotelis adferuntur omnia opera quae in corpore Aristotelico congregata sunt. In operibus Aristotelis pro quibus commentaria Thomae exstant, ad Aristotelicos locos designandos adhibuntur libros et capitula Thomae; in aliis autem operibus, libros tantum. In omnibus, lineae sunt quae in marginibus editionis Bekkerianae notantur.
 Pro aliquibus editionibus per compendia allatis in adnotationibus, inveniuntur ampliores descriptiones in eodem Indice, sub nominibus editorum.
 Pro locis parallelis in aliis operibus sancti Thomae, qui in adnotationibus laudantur in initio singulorum articulorum huius operis, notantur tantum numeri quaestionis et articuli.

Super Sent. II

- d. 3 a. 12 sol. 8 3, 73
 a. 15. 8 9, 172
 a. 16. 8 11, 131
 d. 9 a. 7. 8 7, 279; 9 1, 148
 d. 13 a. 2. 26 3, 438
 d. 15 a. 5. 5 10, 71; 22 9, 9
 d. 23 a. 2. 18 1, 186
 d. 24 a. 1. 28 2, 32 220 234; 28 9, 295
 a. 13. 15 4, 186
 d. 25 a. 5. 8 7, 279; 9 1, 148
 d. 26 a. 11. 27 2, 106
 d. 42 a. 4 ad 3. 28 3, 322

Super Sent. III

- d. 3 expos. text. 29 2, 89
 d. 4 a. 4 ad 3. 29 2, 89
 d. 12 a. 4 arg. 3. 12 7, 46
 a. 8. 29 2, 89
 d. 14 a. 2. 20 5, 95
 d. 15 a. 2. 26 1, 160
 a. 3. 2 5, 322; 15 2, 193; 16 1, 416;
 22 5, 20; 27, 3 244
 d. 18 a. 1. 26 6, 142; 29 6, 127
 a. 6. 29 8, 168
 d. 23 a. 1. 14 4, 82 90
 a. 8. 14 1, 14
 a. 9 arg. 2. 12 7, 46
 a. 18. 14 2, 123 358
 d. 24 a. 4. 14 8, 116
 a. 5. 14 12, 9
 a. 9 arg. 6. 14 9, 49
 d. 26 a. 3. 25 3, 44
 d. 27 a. 3. 14 5, 135
 d. 36 a. 6. 23 7, 79

Super Sent. IV

- d. 1 a. 20. 26 3, 98
 d. 3 a. 1. 27 4, 86
 d. 11 a. 3 opinio 2a. 28 2, 298
 a. 3 opinio 3a. 28 2, 323
 d. 17 a. 9 diffinitio 3. 28 1, 9
 a. 11. 28 8, 164
 a. 11 ad 3. 28 2, 351
 a. 11 ad 4. 28 2, 351
 d. 44 a. 4. 6 4, 110
 a. 37. 26 1, 295
 a. 43. 25 3, 146

Lib. de indiv. lineis c. 6. 2 3, 85; 20 1, 77*Phys. 2 tr. 2 c. 19.* 6 6, 82 95
 3 tr. 1 c. 7. 2 1, 277; 28 9, 276
 4 tr. 3 c. 17. 1 5, 192; 21 4, 314*De caelo et mundo* (ed. Col. 5, p. 1)

- 1 tr. 1 c. 7 (p. 19). 5 9, 159
 2 tr. 3 c. 11 (p. 167). 24 12, 198

Mineralium 2 tr. 2 c. 3. 13 1, 113
 c. 11. 13 1, 113*De vegetabilibus 6 tr. 2 c. 15* 13 1, 113*De sensu et sensato tr. 1 c. 10.* 8 14, 44*De animalibus* (Stadler)

- 1 tr. 2 c. 12 n. 274 (I, 97). 3 1, 208; 5 2, 173;
 13 1, 85
 2 tr. 1 c. 1 n. 11 (I, 227). 3 1, 208; 5 2, 173;
 13 1, 85
 3 tr. 2 c. 8 n. 155 (I, 346). 13 1, 132; 23 2, 94
 6 tr. 3 c. 1 n. 97 sqq (I, 482). 25 2, 156
 7 tr. 1 c. 1 n. 4 (I, 497). 24 12, 198
 8 tr. 1 c. 2 n. 8 sqq. (I, 574). 25 2, 156
 11 tr. 2 c. 3 n. 83 (I, 792). 10 7, 260
 12 tr. 2 c. 2 n. 120 (I, 845). 18 8, 150
 13 tr. 1 c. 1 n. 8 (II, 896). 26 3, 215; 29 4, 57
 14 tr. 2 c. 2 n. 31 (II, 964). 22 7, 29
 16 tr. 1 c. 4 n. 25 (II, 1072). 13 1, 132; 23 2, 94
 n. 26 (II, 1073). 13 1, 132; 23 2, 94
 c. 12 n. 67 (II, 1096). 5 10, 115
 tr. 2 c. 2 n. 105 (II, 1120). 6 6, 163
 c. 3 n. 112 (II, 1124). 6 6, 163
 18 tr. 1 c. 4-5 (II, 1205 sqq.). 23 5, 100
 tr. 2 c. 8 n. 90 (II, 1239). 2 14, 146; 5 9, 195
 26 n. 16 (II, 1586). 12 3, 174

De anima 2 tr. 3 c. 9-11. 10 2, 175*De morte et vita tr. 2 c. 6.* 18 8, 166*Super Ethica* (ed. Col. 14)

- 1 lect. 1 (p. 7). 22 1, 146
 lect. 14 (p. 73). 24 9, 133
 2 lect. 4 (p. 105). 24 12, 562
 lect. 4 (p. 109). 5 1, 118; 17 1, 78
 3 lect. 2 (p. 150). 22 14, 109
 lect. 4 (p. 154). 24 6, 56

Postilla super Ier. Ier. 1 5 (ed. Col. 19, p. 635, 18).
 12 1, 157*De sacramentis* (ed. Col. 26)

- tr. 1 q. 2 (p. 4). 4 1, 65
 tr. 2 q. 2 (p. 19). 28 2, 419
 tr. 6 p. 2 q. 1 a. 7 § 2 (p. 87). 28 1, 56; 28 4, 161;
 28 6, 34

Super Dionys. De div. nom. (ed. Col. 37)

- cap. 4 (p. 1, p. 222). 26 4, 308
 cap. 4 (p. 1, p. 300). 22 1, 55; 22 2, 11

Super Dion. De cael. hier. cap. 6 § 1. 8 6, 178*Quaestiones* (Vat. lat. 781)

- De conscientia (f. 4 vb). 17 1, 29
 De prophetia (f. 11 ra). 12 6, 192; 12 6, 227
 De raptu (f. 14 ra-rb). 10 11, 207; 13 1, 2
 (f. 15 rb-va). 155*; 13 5, 5 112
 De peccato originali (f. 29 vb). 25 6, 6
 De sensualitate (f. 36 ra). 25 7, 114
 De ratione inf. et sup. (f. 36 vb). 17 2, 94
 De synderesi (f. 37 ra). 16 1, 33 240; 17 1, 122
 De conscientia (f. 37 vb). 17 1, 51
 (f. 38 ra). 17 1, 177; 17 2, 134

Alessandri L. 8*

Alexander Aphrodis. 27*; 10 8, 551; 11 3, 118;
 18 5, 292-3 310 325 327 330

- Alexander de Hales 152*
- Quaest. disput. antequam esset frater*
- q. 16 disp. 2 m. 3 n. 48..... 26 9, 199
- disp. 2 m. 7 n. 58..... 26 10, 37
- q. 41 m. 1..... 7 2, 53
- m. 7 n. 32..... 7 9, 188
- q. 48 m. 5 n. 32..... 13 2, 86
- q. 53 m. 4 n. 27.... 28 1, 56; 28 4, 161; 28 6, 34
- q. 68 m. 1 n. 8 13 5, 5 106
- Glossa in Lib. Sent. I* (ed. Quaracchi 1951)
- d. 8 n. 29 (p. 108)..... 4 6, 32; 8 16, 143
- d. 39 n. 9 (p. 399)..... 2 5, 39
- d. 40 n. 10 (p. 405)..... 6 1, 58
- d. 46 n. 25 (p. 472)..... 1 8, 10
- Glossa in Lib. Sent. II* (ed. Quaracchi 1952)
- d. 26 nota 1 (p. 243)..... 27 1, 93
- nota 2 (p. 243)..... 27 1, 28
- Summa fr. Alexandri* v. *Summa fr. Alexandri*
- Algazel 27*
- Metaphysica* (Muckle)
- p. 1 praeposicio 1 (p. 2)..... 2 2, 128; 20 3, 79
- tr. 1 div. 6 (p. 40)..... 2 10, 87
- tr. 3 sent. 1 (p. 63). 2 1, 38 96 298; 2 5, 140; 2 9, 72
- sent. 2 (p. 64). 1 1, 162; 2 2, 21; 2 3, 70; 2 5, 45; 2 8, 9; 2 13, 3; 2 14, 72; 3 1, 13; 8 1, 43; 8 5, 4; 8 7, 271; 8 8, 102; 8 11, 16; 10 4, 30; 10 8, 148; 11 1, 98; 22 1, 228
- sent. 4 (p. 68)..... 8 13, 6; 8 14, 123
- sent. 6 (p. 71)..... 2 5, 102
- sent. 6 (p. 72)..... 2 5, 218; 2 12, 170
- sent. 11 (p. 83)..... 1 12, 15
- tr. 5 (p. 120).... 3 2, 108; 22 9, 87; 23 5, 73
- (p. 121).... 5 8, 248; 8 7, 215; 8 8, 136
- (p. 129) 21 2, 18
- p. 2 tr. 4 diccio 5 (p. 172)..... 19 1, 16
- diccio 5 (p. 180)..... 8 1, 26; 8 5, 20
- tr. 5 4 (p. 186 sqq.)..... 26 1, 224
- 7 (p. 191, 17-19)..... 12 3, 357
- 9 (p. 196)..... 12 6, 49 57
- Allodi J. M. 42*
- Almariciani. 21 4, 128
- Alonso M., (Pedro Hispano, *Obras filosóficas* : II, *Comentario al «De anima» de Aristoteles...* por el P. Manuel Alonso, S.I. ; Madrid 1944)... v. Aristoteles, *De anima* transl. vet.
- Alpharabi..... 27*
- Altemps, duc d' 28*; 29*
- Alverny M.-Th. (d')..... 27*
- Ambrosius (PL ed. 1886) 2 3, 128
- Hexameron* 1 c. 9 (PL 14, 154 B).. 173*; 21 6, 56 233
- De paradiso* c. 8 (PL 14, 309 C)..... 17 4, 17
- Exp. in Ps. 118* sermo 22 (PL 15, 1589 D) ... 18 6, 3
- Super Lucam* (PL 15)
- 1 n. 25 (1624 A)..... 62*; 8 2, 42
- 5 n. 63 (1738)..... 14 6, 36
- n. 98 (1748)..... 14 11, 243
- De officiis* (PL 16)
- 1 c. 9 (35)..... 22 15, 46; 24 1, 403; 24 6, 93
- c. 30 (71 B)..... 22 13, 126
- De Spiritu sancto* 1 c. 7 (PL 16, 733 A) 20 4, 97
- De fide* (PL 16)
- 2 prol. (583 B)..... 2 1, 163
- c. 6 (592 B)..... 24 3, 29
- Ambrosius (Ps.) (PL ed. 1866)
- Super Rom.* (PL 17)
- 5 17 (101 C)..... 27 4, 164
- 7 15 (117 D)..... 24 12, 7
- 9 15 (143)..... 6 2, 5 276
- Super I Cor.* (PL 17)
- 8 2 (239 A)..... 14 5, 101
- 12 3 (285 C)..... 1 8, 79
- Super Ephes.* (PL 17)
- 1 22 (398 A)..... 29 4, 105
- 3 18 (406 B)..... 8 2, 35
- Super Tit.* 1 15 (PL 17, 528 A)..... 17 1, 12
- Anastasius Bibliothecarius... v. Maximus *In Cael. hier., In div. nom.*
- Anaxagoras... 1 2, 22; 2 3, 170; 2 10, 73; 2 14, 58; 11 1, 217
- Anaximenes 5 9, 207
- Anianus v. Iohannes Chrys.
- Anselmus 72*
- Monologion* (PL 158)
- c. 15 (163)..... 2 1, 91; 2 5, 42; 29 8, 134
- c. 18 (168)..... 1 5, 4 22 225; 10 12, 42
- c. 31 (184 B)..... 4 4, 13 130 142
- c. 31 (185 B)..... 3 1, 83 358
- c. 32 (186)..... 1 5, 174; 2 8, 18; 4 7, 22
- c. 33 (188)..... 4 5, 16 194; 4 4, 58 88; 7 5, 36
- c. 36 (190)..... 4 6, 3 32; 8 16, 143
- c. 62 (207 C)..... 4 2, 20
- c. 63 (208 D)... 4 1, 91 243; 4 2, 13 161; 9 4, 72
- c. 63 (209 A)..... 1 5, 174; 4 2, 25 182 187 193
- Proslogion* (PL 158)
- c. 2 (227)..... 10 12, 132
- c. 3 (228)..... 10 12, 11 132
- c. 4 (229)..... 173*; 10 12, 132 267
- c. 10 (233 B)..... 28 1, 213
- c. 11 (233 D)..... 23 6, 4
- De casu diaboli* c. 4 (PL 158, 333). 6 2, 124; 24 15, 14
- Cur Deus homo* (PL 158)
- 1 c. 5 (365 C)..... 27 3, 191; 29 4, 35
- c. 15 (380 C)..... 23 7, 109 368
- 2 c. 6 (404 A)..... 29 3, 29
- De conceptu virginali* c. 23 (PL 158, 456)..... 18 7, 5 13

- De veritate* (PL 158)
- c. 1 (468)..... 10 12, 42
- c. 2 (469)..... 1 6, 122
- c. 2 (470)..... 1 5, 140; 1 10, 66
- c. 5 (472)..... 1 6, 122
- c. 6 (473)..... 1 11, 18 21 37
- c. 7 (475)..... 1 2, 103; 1 6, 13; 1 10, 97; 21 4, 55 315
- c. 8 (475 D - 476 A)..... 1 8, 28
- c. 10 (479 A)..... 1 5, 227 258
- c. 11 (480 A)..... 1 1, 188; 1 9, 2; 21 1, 191
- c. 12 (481 B)..... 23 6, 46 54
- c. 12 (482 B)..... 28 3, 238
- c. 13 (484 C)..... 1 4, 31 193; 21 4, 55 315
- c. 13 (485)..... 1 5, 140; 1 6, 3 28 34 170
- c. 13 (486 C)..... 1 4, 4 193 212; 27 1, 46
- De libero arbitrio* (PL 158)
- c. 1 (489 B)..... 24 1, 55 377; 24 3, 22
- c. 1 (490 B)..... 22 6, 161; 24 7, 30; 24 10, 95 163 496
- c. 3 (494 B)..... 24 1, 379; 24 4, 135; 24 10, 68 405-6; 24 14, 43
- c. 13 (504 A)..... 24 4, 135; 24 10, 68 405-6; 24 14, 43
- De concord. praesc. et praed.*
- q. 2 a. 1 (PL 158, 519 C)..... 6 3, 63 301
- De grammatico* c. 13-14 (PL 158, 571 sqq.)... 2 15, 34
- Anselmus (Ps.)..... v. Eadmerus, *De similitudinibus*
- Antiqui, Antiquissimi..... v. Naturales, Nominales, Philosophi...
- Antonio Aprea..... 35*
- Antonius Senensis Lusitanus..... 39*; 158*
- Apollinaris..... 173*; 20 1, 121
- Apostoli..... 7 4, 49
- Apostolus..... v. Paulus
- Apuleius..... 8 9, 138
- Arabes..... 14 1, 79
- Aristoteles..... 48*; 53*; 72*; 101*; 181*-182*; 1 5, 377; 3 1, 208; 5 2, 173
- Praedicamenta*
- 1 a 1..... 2 11, 76
- 1 a 6..... 2 11, 95
- 1 a 16..... 4 2, 106; 8 2, 21; 11 1, 270; 14 1, 71; 14 8, 29; 24 9, 5
- 4 a 24..... 2 5, 389
- 4 b 8..... 1 2, 143; 1 6, 31; 12 11, 51
- 5 a 38..... 2 9, 165
- 7 b 15..... 1 5, 128; 2 13, 18
- 8 a 35..... 2 3, 162; 4 5, 22; 14 8, 44; 29 8, 129
- 8 b 27..... 27 2, 50
- 8 b 37..... 27 1, 190
- 9 a 4..... 12 1 104; 20 2, 114; 27 1, 65
- 9 b 20 sqq..... 12 1, 170
- 9 b 28..... 20 2, 108
- 13 a 18..... 21 2, 105
- 13 a 23..... 24 10, 288
- 14 a 34..... 6 2, 135; 21 2, 29; 28 7, 66
- 14 b 11..... 1 2, 132
- 14 b 21..... 1 2, 143; 12 11, 51
- tr. Boetii... 1 2, 143; 1 6, 31; 6 2, 135; 12 11, 51; 21 2, 29; 24 10, 288; 28 7, 66
- Peribermeneias*..... 173*
- 1 2, 16 a 3..... 2 1, 216; 4 5, 126; 7 4, 61
- 9, 17 a 26..... 1 5, 82
- 13, 18 a 28 sqq. 134*; 2 12, 6; 6 3, 68; 8 12, 66
- 18 b 8. 2 12, 81; 8 12, 99; 17 4, 52; 23 1, 13
- 15, 19 a 23..... 2 12, 257
- tr. Boetii..... 2 12, 81 257; 7 4, 61; 8 12, 99; 17 4, 52; 23 1, 13
- Analytica priora*
- 1, 30 a 15..... 2 12, 35
- 32 a 18..... 2 12, 21; 12 11, 41; 14 11, 3
- 2 68 b 13..... 8 15, 55
- Analytica posteriora*
- 1 1, 71 a 1..... 11 1, 397
- 2, 71 a 11..... 2 7, 73
- 71 a 19..... 8 2, 115
- 4, 71 b 9... 2 1, 34 269; 10 10, 118; 11 1, 138
- 71 b 17..... 11 1, 342
- 71 b 25..... 2 3, 95 130; 2 12, 4; 2 15, 12
- 71 b 29..... 2 1, 34
- 5, 72 a 18..... 11 1, 270; 24 9, 5
- 6, 72 a 29..... 2 3, 183; 10 9, 18
- 7, 72 b 23..... 1 12, 39; 10 12, 79; 11 1, 267; 14 1, 123; 15 3, 157; 18 7, 122
- 8, 72 b 25..... 10 8, 58; 14 2, 49
- 10, 73 b 5 sqq..... 1 1, 123
- 13, 74 b 13 sqq..... 23 4, 88
- 75 a 1..... 2 12, 58; 5 9, 109
- 75 a 4..... 2 12, 92
- 19, 76 b 23..... 10 12, 3
- 76 b 35..... 2 7, 42
- 23, 78 a 22..... 18 5, 130
- 30, 81 a 38..... 10 6, 78 133; 19 1, 314
- 81 a 39..... 8 15, 55
- 35, 84 a 8 sqq..... 1 1, 95; 17 1, 257
- 38, 86 a 11..... 8 11, 122
- 42, 87 b 38..... 2 2, 25
- 44, 88 b 30. 2 1, 269; 2 12, 54; 11 1, 138; 11 3, 65
- 89 a 25..... 14 9, 43
- 2 6, 92 b 19..... 2 7, 42
- 20, 99 b 25..... 10 10, 29 115
- 100 a 10. 1 10, 107; 2 3, 147; 8 3, 213; 8 15, 128; 9 4, 211; 10 2, 34; 10 4, 55; 10 6, 89; 10 13, 136; 12 3, 380; 15 1, 502; 18 2, 161
- tr. anonyma..... 2 3, 183; 10 9, 18
- tr. Iacobi..... 11 1, 270 342 397; 24 9, 5
- Topica*
- 1, 100 b 21..... 2 1, 250; 8 2, 116; 12 1, 194
- 101 b 19..... 6 1, 307
- 103 a 29. 1 5, 359; 12 3, 203; 17 3, 38; 25 2, 114
- 106 a 38..... 2 1, 249; 14 10, 282; 26 9, 60
- 106 b 18..... 12 1, 342
- 106 b 33..... 1 2, 54; 1 4, 154

(Topica)

- 1, 108 a 7..... 2 11, 215
 108 a 11..... 2 11, 164
 2, 110 a 16..... 4 2, 141; 17 1, 191
 111 a 4..... 17 4, 169
 111 a 14..... 15 3, 11; 16 2, 34; 21 2, 3;
 23 1, 37; 27 6, 15
 111 b 23..... 13 4, 15
 113 a 33..... 25 2, 57; 28 9, 16
 114 b 34..... 8 14, 112
 3, 119 a 30-31..... 29 1, 90
 4, 121 b 24..... 14 3, 5
 126 b 18..... 14 2, 238
 5, 130 a 34..... 1 1, 60; 21 1, 148
 138 a 15..... 25 5, 114
 6, 139 a 29..... 3 7, 10
 140 a 10..... 10 7, 99; 12 10, 351
 145 a 3..... 26 1, 173; 26 3, 81
 145 b 5..... 26 4, 216
 7, 153 a 38 - b 1..... 21 1, 90
 153 b 36 sqq..... 29 1, 209
 8, 160 b 27..... 1 6, 16; 1 10, 68; 2 12, 16
 tr. comm..... 2 1, 249; 10 7, 99; 12 10, 351;
 13 4, 15; 14 10, 282

De sophisticis elenchis

- 165 a 38..... 14 9, 45
 165 b 3..... 14 10, 166
 165 b 15..... 1 1, 60; 21 1, 148
 166 b 21..... 1 8, 151
 166 b 22..... 10 12, 50
 167 a 8..... 1 1, 33; 1 8, 50
 167 a 11..... 1 1, 33; 1 8, 50
 178 a 39..... 2 3, 40

Physica

- 1 1, 184 a 12..... 2 4, 143
 184 a 16..... 10 12, 235
 2, 184 b 15..... 5 9, 207
 3, 185 b 2..... 2 2, 256; 2 9, 184; 29 3, 139
 8, 187 a 17..... 3 5, 33
 9, 187 a 26..... 11 1, 217
 10, 188 b 3 sqq..... 28 9, 68
 11, 189 a 19..... 16 2, 70
 12, 189 b 30 sqq..... 11 1, 251
 13, 190 b 25..... 28 7, 169
 191 a 7..... 54*; 10 4, 97
 191 a 13..... 2 15, 56
 15, 192 a 18 sqq..... 21 2, 77; 22 1, 262
 192 a 20..... 22 1, 41
 192 a 25..... 1 5, 31
 2 1, 192 b 36. 1 5, 359; 12 3, 203; 17 3, 38; 25 2, 114
 3, 193 b 35..... 21 4, 151
 4, 194 a 21..... 2 1, 160; 11 1, 319
 194 b 13..... 6 1, 52
 5, 194 b 35..... 5 4, 131
 195 a 11..... 26 3, 56
 195 a 24..... 21 3, 19; 28 7, 155
 7, 196 a 20..... 3 1, 242
 9, 197 a 32..... 24 1, 220

- 2 10, 197 b 25..... 2 10, 143
 198 a 7..... 3 2, 144; 26 2, 31
 11, 198 a 24..... 3 1, 102; 21 4, 135; 28 7, 175
 12, 198 b 10 sqq..... 5 2, 135; 22 1, 128
 198 b 16..... 5 2, 153
 13, 198 b 34..... 3 1, 266
 198 b 34 sqq..... 22 1, 134
 198 b 35..... 8 9, 36; 24 1, 217
 199 a 26..... 24 1, 273
 14, 199 a 33..... 24 7, 136; 25 5, 94
 199 b 28..... 24 4, 18; 28 3, 267
 15, 199 b 34 sqq..... 23 4, 239
 200 a 2..... 22 7, 52; 25 2, 101
 200 a 15..... 11 4, 49; 12 2, 78; 23 4, 86
 3 1, 200 b 26..... 8 9, 113
 2, 201 a 10..... 24 1, 435; 28 7, 226
 3, 201 b 31..... 4 1, 231; 26 1, 419; 27 4, 381
 4, 202 a 11. 2 3, 237; 8 9, 107; 10 6, 177; 11 2, 84;
 20 2, 59; 20 4, 322; 21 4, 137; 24 1, 446
 6, 202 b 30..... 2 10, 73
 203 a 3..... 2 10, 79; 3 2, 45
 7, 203 b 30..... 23 4, 52
 204 a 3..... 2 2, 53
 10, 206 a 18..... 2 10, 98 127 155
 11, 207 a 7..... 2 9, 46
 207 a 8..... 2 3, 479
 207 a 14..... 2 9, 39
 4 6, 212 a 20..... 1 6, 89
 8, 212 b 35..... 14 5, 184
 213 a 1 sqq..... 11 3, 275
 17, 219 a 12..... 28 2, 359
 219 b 6..... 6 4, 116
 23, 223 b 22..... 8 4, 463
 5 1, 224 a 21..... 26 2, 27
 224 b 7..... 15 2, 179
 2, 225 a 6..... 28 1, 73
 225 a 12..... 1 5, 40; 21 5, 90; 28 1, 78
 225 a 17..... 1 5, 40; 21 5, 90; 28 1, 80
 225 b 1..... 28 1, 73
 225 b 4..... 28 1, 73
 4, 226 b 10..... 12 11, 39
 5, 226 b 23..... 28 9, 93 145
 9, 230 a 3..... 15 1, 295
 10, 230 b 10 sqq..... 24 10, 82
 6 1, 231 a 22..... 28 2, 344
 231 b 6..... 28 2, 84; 28 9, 102
 5, 234 b 10..... 26 2, 67
 8, 237 b 9..... 28 9, 265
 237 b 19..... 28 9, 265
 9, 237 b 23. 2 2, 56; 2 9, 28; 9 1, 39; 27 3, 70
 10, 238 b 27..... 28 9, 83
 7 1, 241 b 24..... 5 9, 258; 15 2, 124
 3, 243 a 3..... 5 8, 116
 243 a 24..... 22 5, 48
 6, 246 b 23..... 14 3, 87; 14 4, 10; 26 7, 54
 246 b 28..... 29 3, 144
 247 a 28..... 2 2, 209
 247 b 23..... 10 6, 73

(Physica)

- 7 6, 248 b 27..... 12 1, 125; 22 13, 91 280;
24 4, 110; 24 10, 299; 26 3, 140 433
- 8 1, 250 b 14..... 4 8, 31; 5 9, 519
3, 252 a 11..... 5 2, 93
4, 252 b 26..... 5 8, 161; 24 5, 40; 27 3, 157
253 a 11 sqq..... 24 15, 75
7, 254 b 27..... 8 6, 23
255 a 7..... 24 2, 9
8, 255 a 33 sqq..... 11 1, 498
255 b 24..... 11 1, 245
256 a 1..... 22 1, 168; 22 3, 70; 24 1, 259
9, 156 a 4 sqq..... 25 4, 41
156 b 24..... 2 14, 58
257 a 12..... 11 2, 51
10, 257 a 33 sqq..... 22 3, 64
12, 258 b 10..... 2 13, 75; 16 2, 74; 22 6, 75
13, 259 b 3 sqq..... 24 15, 75
16, 262 a 12 - b 8..... 28 2, 315 404; 29 8, 44
tr. vet. ... 1 6, 89; 2 2, 256; 2 4, 143; 2 9, 46 184;
2 10, 155; 4 8, 31; 10 4, 97; 10 6, 73;
14 3, 87; 14 4, 10; 16 2, 70; 24 1, 435;
26 7, 54; 28 7, 169 226; 29 3, 144
tr. arabico-lat. 28 1, 73

De caelo et mundo

- 1 2, 268 a 14..... 10 13, 75 205
3, 268 b 14..... 5 9, 99
4, 269 a 2..... 5 9, 159 262
269 b 4..... 24 10, 337; 27 2, 120
269 b 7 sqq..... 24 10, 8
6, 270 a 12..... 5 2, 50; 15 2, 139
25, 281 a 7..... 10 1, 124; 14 3, 120; 15 2, 297
281 a 14..... 10 7, 266; 14 3, 53
2 4, 286 a 8..... 19 1, 217; 24 10, 102
286 a 28..... 24 1, 172
8, 288 a 13..... 2 14, 150; 24 1, 99
18, 292 a 22..... 8 3, 325; 22 3, 113
292 a 22 sqq..... 15 1, 260
292 b 1 sqq..... 24 1, 475
292 b 22..... 24 1, 111
3 8, 302 a 28..... 5 9, 207
306 a 14..... 12 3, 383; 28 3, 385
tr. vet. 10 13, 75 205
tr. arabico-lat. 10 1, 124; 10 7, 266; 12 3, 383;
14 3, 53; 15 2, 297

*De generatione et corruptione (Perigeneseos)..... 173**

- 1 7, 318 a 23..... 5 4, 160; 28 6, 28 107
10, 319 b 33..... 26 1, 174
1, 322 b 22..... 5 9, 148; 8 7, 150; 17 3, 84;
27 3, 204; 28 3, 211
323 a 28..... 5 9, 530
324 a 2..... 13 3, 15; 19 1, 137
324 a 10..... 2 3, 240; 5 1, 44; 5 9, 426;
13 1, 157; 21 4, 140
324 a 11..... 5 9, 347
324 a 34..... 10 6, 6
324 b 4 sqq..... 19 1, 180
328 a 23..... 13 3, 258

- 2, 329 b 24..... 10 1, 175; 13 4, 144
335 b 9..... 5 9, 227
336 a 15 sqq..... 22 13, 151
336 a 27..... 3 2, 79
336 a 30..... 26 10, 127; 28 2, 23
336 b 9..... 28 2, 23
336 a 31..... 2 14, 146; 5 9, 191
336 b 9..... 26 10, 127
336 b 13..... 48*
336 b 30..... 5 4, 102; 24 7, 42
337 b 7. 134*; 2 12, 320; 6 3, 68; 12 10, 301
tr. vet. 2 12, 320; 6 3, 68; 12 10, 301

Meteorologica

- 4, 380 a 12..... 11 1, 178; 27 3, 165
383 b 16..... 26 10, 127; 28 2, 23
384 b 2..... 26 10, 127; 28 2, 23

De anima

- 1 1, 402 a 1..... 10 7, 259; 10 8, 161
402 a 10..... 10 8, 526
402 b 7..... 8 9, 44 257
402 b 21..... 1 10, 109; 2 4, 68
2, 403 a 8..... 26 1, 254
403 a 10..... 19 1, 214
403 a 30..... 25 4, 117; 26 2, 44 45
3, 403 b 31..... 10 8, 14
4, 404 b 17..... 2 2, 150; 23 1, 117
5, 405 a 18..... 2 14, 58
405 a 21..... 10 8, 14
405 b 15..... 2 2, 150; 23 1, 117
408 a 19..... 5 2, 99
10, 408 a 34 sqq..... 26 2, 28
408 b 11. 2 6, 133; 10 8, 32; 18 8, 57; 19 1, 8 12
408 b 18..... 26 2, 62
408 b 24..... 19 1, 68 70 442
12, 410 b 4..... 2 4, 114; 2 5, 211; 8 11, 139
14, 411 a 26..... 10 1, 14; 22 4, 30; 25 1, 89
2 1, 412 a 10. 1 10, 229; 2 1, 47; 5 8, 88; 14 2, 12;
27 3, 524; 28 8, 89
412 a 22. 1 10, 229; 2 1, 47; 5 8, 88; 14 2, 12;
27 3, 524; 28 8, 89
3, 413 a 22..... 13 4, 199; 22 3, 88
413 b 4..... 22 5, 165
4, 413 b 25..... 19 2, 9
413 b 25..... 25 3, 24
414 a 25..... 8 3, 176; 15 2, 94; 28 7, 12
5, 414 a 31..... 22 3, 47; 22 10, 43
6, 415 a 18. 2 2, 219; 6 5, 64; 10 8, 44; 14 1, 217;
14 5, 59; 14 7, 34; 14 8, 19; 15 1, 64;
15 2, 47 153; 22 3, 16; 22 10, 3; 22 14, 27;
24 4, 288; 24 5, 8; 26 4, 50; 27 5, 11;
28 6, 45
7, 415 a 23..... 14 5, 282; 28 1, 175
415 b 2..... 1 5, 379; 3 8, 51; 27 3, 518
415 b 7..... 28 3, 419 484
415 b 13..... 4 8, 56; 13 4, 32
415 b 24..... 12 1, 100
8, 416 a 9 sqq..... 14 5, 148; 26 1, 302
416 a 16..... 72*; 5 2, 78

(De anima)

2 9, 416 b 23..... 24 1, 62; 26 5, 16
 10, 416 b 32..... 12 1, 100 342
 417 a 2 sqq..... 16 1, 387; 19 1, 191
 417 a 10..... 24 1, 422
 12, 417 b 19..... 8 11, 51
 417 b 22..... 2 2, 25
 13, 418 a 7 sqq..... 1 11, 33 105; 8 2, 81 83
 14, 418 a 29..... 2 5, 92
 418 b 1..... 8 14, 158
 418 b 4..... 22 10, 119
 418 b 9..... 2 4, 231; 23 7, 190
 21, 422 a 10..... 8 14, 159
 22, 422 b 24..... 25 2, 12
 23, 424 a 1. 2 3, 240; 5 1, 44; 5 9, 426; 8 1, 360;
 13 1, 157; 21 4, 140
 24, 424 a 17..... 26 3, 421
 424 a 32..... 2 2, 168
 26, 425 b 12 sqq..... 15 1, 37
 426 a 30..... 8 2, 84; 8 3, 38
 27, 426 b 12..... 15 1, 172 232 443; 22 10, 37
 28, 427 a 17..... 15 1, 209
 427 a 21..... 5 10, 106; 24 1, 150
 427 b 11-12.. 1 11, 33; 2 12, 155; 15 3, 151
 427 b 23..... 8 13, 144
 30, 428 b 18..... 1 11, 33; 2 12, 155; 15 3, 151
 3 1, 429 a 18. 2 3, 173; 2 14 58; 8 7, 135; 19 1, 515
 429 a 20..... 29 6, 11
 429 a 24. 5 10, 112; 13 3, 18; 13 4, 130; 26 9, 25
 429 a 26..... 8 2, 106; 10 2, 25; 11 3, 375;
 15 2, 223; 18 8, 12; 19 1, 248
 429 a 27... 10 2, 60 172; 10 3, 7; 19 1, 277
 429 a 29..... 13 1, 54 254; 18 5, 54 273
 429 b 3..... 8 4, 122
 3, 429 b 24.... 10 6, 308; 12 1, 364; 26 3, 113
 429 b 25..... 8 1, 360
 429 b 31. 7 1, 61; 7 9, 12; 8 5, 63; 8 9, 182;
 18 4, 32 53; 18 7, 116; 19 1, 330
 430 a 2..... 1 6, 175; 10 8, 40 287 314 357;
 15 1, 58 495
 430 a 3..... 8 6, 12; 10 8, 130 492
 4, 430 a 10 sqq..... 10 6, 184; 18 5, 362
 430 a 14..... 1 2, 152; 8 4, 90; 15 2, 230;
 20 4, 127; 20 6, 13
 430 a 15..... 10 8, 173; 20 6, 62
 430 a 18..... 5 8, 220; 10 6, 68
 430 a 22..... 10 8, 179 549
 5, 430 a 26.. 1 3, 6 20; 1 11, 89; 1 12, 4 5;
 14 1, 67 151; 15 1, 55 197
 430 a 27..... 1 3, 2; 1 1, 208; 1 12, 21
 430 a 31. 1 5, 240; 1 6, 214; 8 3, 261; 8 14, 84;
 10 2, 79; 10 11, 132; 14 12, 48
 430 b 27..... 1 12, 45; 15 3, 154
 430 b 28. 8 7, 423; 8 11, 59; 10 4, 21; 10 6, 12;
 14 1, 95; 15 2, 228 327 334; 20 4, 365;
 22 1, 320; 25 3, 88
 6, 431 a 6..... 2 13, 81
 431 a 7..... 4 1, 232; 24 1, 445; 28 9, 281

3 6, 431 a 14..... 2 6, 59; 5 10, 172; 10 2, 222;
 10 9, 199; 10 11, 162; 18 5, 89;
 18 8, 137; 19 1, 40 49 426
 431 a 16. 8 13, 21; 10 8, 4; 12 12, 284; 18 8, 62
 431 b 17..... 18 5, 278
 7, 431 b 21..... 1 1, 155; 2 2, 122; 4 8, 67;
 8 4, 28; 10 11, 34; 24 10, 370
 431 b 24..... 12 13, 71
 431 b 28..... 1 2, 9
 431 b 29..... 2 3, 21; 8 7, 415; 8 11, 276;
 10 8, 465; 21 3, 74; 23 1, 121
 431 b 31..... 24 10, 370
 8, 432 b 5..... 15 1, 131; 22 4, 42; 22 5, 133;
 22 10, 10; 24 6, 55; 26 3, 20
 432 b 6..... 25 2, 87; 25 3, 60
 432 b 21..... 8 3, 87; 10 6, 91; 12 2, 18
 433 a 1..... 2 8, 55; 14 4, 102; 22 10, 26
 9, 433 a 10..... 15 3, 84
 433 a 13..... 6 1, 320
 433 a 14..... 1 2, 66; 3 3, 86
 433 a 26..... 1 11, 4; 15 3, 4; 17 2, 23
 433 a 31..... 22 3, 47; 22 10, 43
 433 b 11.... 14 2, 314; 14 5, 215; 22 3, 98;
 22 5, 11; 22 12, 25; 25 1, 119; 28 4, 126
 433 b 16. 5 10, 103; 22 4, 59; 22 12, 22; 23 1, 57
 10, 434 a 13... 5 10, 185; 22 4, 47 49; 25 4, 69
 434 a 14..... 2 6, 121
 434 a 16..... 10 2, 258; 10 5, 99; 22 9, 192
 12, 435 b 4 sqq..... 26 3, 202
 435 b 24..... 9 4, 300

tr. vet.

1. 1 10, 109; 2 2, 150; 2 4, 68; 8 9, 44 257; 10 8, 526;
 19 1, 68 70 442; 23 1, 117; 25 4, 117; 26 2, 45
 2. 4 8, 56; 5 2, 78; 8 13, 144; 13 4, 32; 19 2, 9; 25 2, 12
 3. 1 1, 155; 1 2, 152; 1 3, 20; 1 11, 4; 1 12, 21;
 2 2, 122; 2 8, 55; 2 13, 81; 3 3, 86; 4 8, 67;
 5 8, 220; 5 10, 185; 7 1, 61; 7 9, 12; 8 3, 87;
 8 4, 28 90; 8 5, 63; 8 6, 12; 8 7, 135; 8 9, 182;
 8 13, 21; 9 4, 300; 10 2, 60 172; 10 6, 68 91 308;
 10 8, 4 130 179 287 314 492 549; 10 11, 34;
 12 1, 364; 12 2, 18; 12 12, 284; 14 4, 102;
 15 1, 55; 15 2, 230; 15 3, 4; 17 2, 23; 18 4, 32;
 18 7, 116; 18 8, 62; 19 1, 277 330; 20 4, 127;
 20 6, 13 62; 22 4, 49; 22 10, 26; 23 1, 121;
 24 10, 370; 25 4, 69; 26 3, 113

tr. arabico-lat. 1 3, 6; 1 11, 89; 1 12, 4;
 14 1, 151; 26 2, 44*De sensu et sensato*

2, 437 a 12..... 7 1, 134
 5, 438 b 29..... 18 8, 150
 6, 439 a 18..... 2 4, 231; 23 7, 190
 439 b 11..... 14 8, 194
 13, 444 a 30..... 18 8, 150

De memoria et reminiscentia

2, 450 a 13.. 10 2, 9 104 188; 13 3, 38; 15 1, 556
 3, 450 b 23..... 8 3, 405
 6, 452 a 27..... 24 10, 249
 tr. vet. 10 2, 9 104 188

De somno et vigilia

- 1, 454 a 8..... 25 5, 13; 26 9, 31
 454 b 10..... 12 3, 357
 2, 455 a 12 sqq..... 15 1, 37
 tr. vet. (ed. Drossaart Lulofs H.J.)..... 25 5, 13

De insomniis (De somno et vigilia)

- 2, 459 b 27..... 26 3, 34
 3, 461 a 15..... 11 3, 281; 12 9, 114
 461 b 31..... 1 11, 30; 18 6, 101

De divinatione per somnum (De somno et vigilia)

- 462 b 12 sqq..... 12 3, 5; 28 3, 365
 462 b 30..... 12 5, 25 138
 463 a 13..... 12 3, 377
 463 b 15..... 28 3, 408
 463 b 22..... 2 14, 146
 463 b 23..... 5 9, 303

De historiis animalium (De animalibus) tr. Michaelis Scoti

- 6, 571 b 8 sqq..... 25 2, 156
 8, 588 b 46..... 24 12, 198
 9, 608 b 19 sqq..... 25 2, 156

De partibus animalium (De animalibus)

- 1, 640 a 19..... 5 2, 153
 644 b 31..... 10 7, 260
 645 a 23..... 5 2, 93
 2, 653 a 33..... 18 8, 150
 3, 665 a 11..... 26 3, 215; 29 4, 57
 4, 686 a 25 sqq..... 14 10, 250
 687 a 8 sqq..... 22 7, 29
 tr. Michaelis Scoti..... 10 7, 260; 18 8, 150;
 26 3, 215; 29 4, 57

De generatione animalium (De animalibus)

- 2, 731 b 18 sqq..... 1 5, 379; 3 8, 51, 27 3, 518
 736 b 27..... 5 10, 115
 736 b 29 sqq..... 12 13, 34
 737 a 28..... 5 9, 437
 741 b 15..... 6 6, 163
 742 b 35..... 6 6, 163
 4, 767 a 36 sqq..... 23 5, 100
 777 b 20..... 2 14, 146; 5 9, 195
 5, 778 a 30..... 3 8, 56
 tr. Michaelis Scoti..... 2 14, 146; 5 9, 195 437;
 5 10, 115; 6 6, 163; 12 13 34

Metaphysica

- 1 1, 980 a 21..... 2 3, 121; 22 5 98
 980 b 21..... 15 1, 346; 25 2, 182
 981 a 2..... 1 10, 107; 2 3, 147; 8 3, 213;
 8 15, 128; 10 2, 34; 10 4, 55; 12 3, 380;
 15 1, 502; 18 2, 161
 981 a 5..... 8 15, 47
 981 a 16..... 16 2, 10; 20 1, 10
 982 a 17..... 5 1, 322; 22 13, 96
 3, 982 b 25..... 23 1, 107; 24 1, 18 246
 982 b 28..... 7 7, 45; 15 1, 349
 4, 983 b 6..... 5 2, 126; 5 3, 71
 983 b 20 sqq..... 5 9, 207
 984 a 11..... 2 10, 73
 6, 985 a 2..... 5 2, 130

- 1 7, 985 b 5..... 5 2, 126; 5 3, 71
 8, 986 a 33..... 5 2, 130
 10, 987 a 29..... 3 1, 241; 3 8, 40
 987 b 7..... 3 4, 64
 987 b 20..... 3 5, 33
 11, 988 a 25..... 5 2, 126; 5 3, 71
 14, 990 b 27..... 3 7, 45 94
 15, 991 a 8..... 3 1, 36; 10 6, 109
 991 b 3..... 3 1, 320; 5 9, 227
 991 b 6..... 3 7, 45
 2 1, 993 b 7..... 10 7, 298; 10 11 349
 993 b 9..... 8 3, 292; 12 12, 100
 2, 993 b 20..... 3 3, 89
 993 b 24. 2 14, 67; 3 7, 35; 5 9, 184; 6 2, 140
 993 b 30. 1 1, 40 243; 1 5, 181; 1 6, 46 131;
 1 8, 92; 1 10, 59; 2 3, 64; 2 8, 22;
 2 12, 75; 2 15, 9; 3 3, 55; 8 9, 29;
 8 11, 25; 12 3, 132; 22 1, 5 43
 994 a 1..... 2 10, 79; 3 2, 45
 4, 994 b 13..... 22 1 118; 22 12, 49
 3 4, 996 a 35..... 21 2, 25
 5, 997 a 7..... 11 1, 270; 24 9, 5
 997 a 11..... 11 1, 270; 24 9, 5
 7, 997 b 8..... 4 6, 37; 21 4, 151
 8, 998 b 22..... 1 1, 110; 1 10, 152
 999 a 6..... 3 7, 26 49
 11, 1000 b 3..... 2 4, 115; 2 5, 211
 4 1, 1003 a 35..... 1 2, 54; 1 4, 154
 1003 b 5..... 1 1 262; 3 4, 19; 21 2, 39
 1003 b 7..... 27 4, 406
 1003 b 10..... 2 11, 248; 2 15, 78
 2, 1003 b 22..... 1 8, 93; 22 1, 43-4
 3, 1004 a 15..... 2 15, 54
 4, 1004 b 2..... 1 6, 16; 1 10, 68; 2 12, 16
 5, 1005 a 31 - b 2..... 5 9, 251
 6, 1005 b 23..... 10 12 3 35
 1005 b 32..... 5 2, 262
 7, 1006 b 10. 2 12, 80; 2 15 44; 21 3, 59; 26 10, 81
 1006 b 13..... 10 12, 22
 1006 b 18..... 2 11, 39
 9, 1009 a 6..... 1 2, 22
 12, 1009 b 12..... 1 2, 22; 5 10, 106; 24 1, 150
 14, 1010 b 2.. 1 11, 125; 2 12, 157; 12 12, 139
 1010 b 30..... 2 3, 113
 1010 b 37..... 2 3, 111
 15, 1011 b 16..... 2 10, 113
 1011 b 18..... 2 15, 56
 1011 b 19..... 2 15, 54
 1011 b 21. 15 3, 22; 16 1, 73; 26 10, 72 120;
 28 7, 39 233
 16, 1011 b 23..... 2 13, 102; 28 9, 161
 1011 b 25. 150*; 1 1, 54 191 213; 21 1, 191
 1012 a 7..... 2 13, 102; 28 9, 161
 1012 a 23. 1 1, 10; 2 1, 341; 4 2, 10; 16 1, 49
 5 1, 1013 a 4..... 14 2, 190
 1013 a 10..... 17 3, 64
 2, 1013 a 35..... 5 4, 132
 6, 1015 a 20..... 2 13, 127; 23 4, 239

(Metaphysica)

5 6, 1015 a 22..... 23 4, 315
 1015 a 28..... 13 1, 47
 1015 a 33..... 23 4, 106; 24 1, 209
 1015 b 6.. 22 5, 27; 22 10, 46; 22 11, 106;
 24 1, 128; 28 3, 393
 1015 b 9..... 22 5, 255; 24 10, 43
 7, 1016 a 24..... 8 9, 120; 8 14, 153
 1016 b 1..... 3 2, 31 260
 9, 1017 a 19..... 27 1, 239
 1017 a 22.... 1 1, 206; 1 10, 142; 2 2, 328;
 19 1, 35 506
 1017 a 31.... 1 1, 206; 1 10, 142; 2 2, 328;
 19 1, 35 506
 1017 a 34..... 1 6, 160
 11, 1018 a 7 sqq..... 1 5, 422
 1018 a 9..... 1 5, 424; 2 2, 201; 3 3, 45
 12, 1018 a 16..... 22 1, 19
 17, 1020 b 26 sqq..... 21 1, 163
 1020 b 28..... 3 2, 291
 1021 a 11..... 3 1, 74; 10 4, 32
 1021 a 26..... 1 5, 422
 1021 a 29..... 21 1, 173
 1021 a 31..... 4 5, 54
 18, 1021 b 30..... 2 11, 79; 8 8, 177
 19, 1022 a 9..... 20 5, 183
 1022 a 35..... 1 1, 123
 20, 1022 b 22 sqq..... 21 1 121
 22, 1024 b 17..... 1 3, 51
 1024 b 21..... 1 2, 113; 1 10, 114
 1024 b 26..... 1 12, 59
 1025 a 14..... 28 7, 48
 6 1, 1025 b 22..... 3 3, 30
 4, 1027 b 24..... 53*; 8 14, 222
 1027 b 25.... 1 2, 43 75; 1 3, 17; 4 2, 236;
 15 2, 244; 21 1, 189 198; 21 3, 7;
 22 5, 66; 26 3, 168
 1027 b 29..... 1 3, 47; 1 8, 167; 2 7, 23
 7 1, 1028 a 18..... 27 1, 239
 2, 1029 a 20..... 21 2, 20
 3, 1029 b 27..... 16 1, 55 326
 4, 1030 b 14..... 3 7, 13
 6, 1032 b 2..... 3 4, 11; 26 3, 321
 7, 1033 b 26..... 3 1, 44
 1034 a 6..... 10 4, 183
 8, 1034 a 9 sqq..... 11 1, 280-303
 1034 a 21..... 11 2, 72
 1034 b 7..... 9 1, 321
 9, 1034 b 20..... 21 3, 126
 1034 b 32 sqq..... 10 6, 110
 1035 a 33..... 10 4, 183
 10, 1035 b 27..... 10 5, 54
 1036 a 9..... 2 6, 99
 11, 1036 a 26..... 2 6, 99
 1036 b 4..... 10 4, 183
 1037 a 31..... 10 4, 101; 10 6, 114
 14, 1039 a 24 sqq..... 21 4, 196
 15, 1040 a 2..... 8 11, 67

7 17, 1041 b 11..... 16 1, 129 438
 8 2, 1042 b 25..... 4 1, 340; 10 1, 278
 1043 a 5..... 3 2, 251
 3, 1043 b 30..... 3 2, 251
 1043 b 36... 9 1, 67; 20 1, 138; 21 6, 160
 4, 1044 b 21..... 9 1, 321
 5, 1045 a 23..... 13 4, 117
 9 1, 1045 b 31..... 8 9, 113
 2, 1046 b 4. 5 2, 13; 16 1, 134; 16 2, 31; 22 5, 131;
 23 1 73; 24 3, 12; 26 3, 43 49 344
 1046 b 5.. 5 2, 16; 14 10, 328; 20 2, 228;
 22 1, 91; 22 3, 114; 23 1, 73;
 24 1, 217; 24 2, 33; 26 3, 343
 1046 b 6..... 23 1 73
 7, 1049 b 4 sqq..... 28 7, 251
 8, 1050 a 7..... 15 2, 171
 1050 a 23..... 8 6, 104; 14 3 111
 1050 a 30..... 14 3, 115
 9, 1050 b 6..... 2 12, 71; 15 2, 21; 23 4, 3
 10, 1051 a 29..... 2 4, 282; 13 3, 221
 10 2, 1052 b 31..... 10 1, 103
 1053 a 24..... 8 11, 81
 1053 a 31. 1 2, 90; 1 5, 196; 1 8, 107; 21 3, 5
 3, 1053 b 28... 2 4, 37; 23 7, 136; 23 8, 66
 1054 a 12..... 1 8, 93; 22 1, 43-4
 4, 1054 a 23. 1 1, 141; 2 15, 46; 21 1, 13 159;
 21 5, 210
 1054 b 27..... 8 9, 121
 8, 1056 b 32..... 1 5, 422
 9, 1057 a 18..... 14 3, 41
 1057 b 8..... 29 1, 90
 10, 1057 b 35..... 6 1, 136
 1057 b 37..... 26 6, 112
 11, 1058 b 21..... 12 13, 218
 12, 1058 b 28..... 15 2, 43
 12 1-7, 1069 a 18 sqq..... 15 2, 75
 1069 a 19..... 14 2, 192
 3, 1070 a 24..... 25 3, 24
 4, 1071 a 15..... 22 13, 151
 6, 1072 a 9-17..... 22 13, 151
 7, 1072 a 26..... 22 4, 59; 23 1 58
 8, 1072 b 16..... 15 4, 227
 1072 b 20. 1 1, 162; 2 2, 21; 2 3, 70; 2 5, 45;
 2 8, 9; 2 13, 3; 2 14, 72; 3 1, 13;
 8 1, 43; 8 5, 4; 8 7, 271; 8 8, 102;
 8 11, 16; 10 4, 30; 10 8, 148;
 11 1, 98; 22 1, 228
 9, 1073 a 32..... 5 8, 245; 16 1, 215
 11, 1074 b 29..... 2 3, 39 395; 8 7, 194
 12, 1075 a 10..... 5 4, 115
 1075 a 11..... 5 3, 73
 1075 a 19..... 5 4, 115
 1076 a 4..... 5 3, 93
 tr. vetustissima..... 12 12, 100
 tr. vetus..... 2 3, 121
 tr. media
 1..... 7 7, 45; 15 1, 349
 3..... 11 1, 270; 24 9, 5

(Liber Ethicorum)

- 6 1, 1139 a 12..... 15 2, 22
 2, 1139 a 27.... 1 8, 141; 1 10, 244; 3 4, 31;
 18 6, 188; 21 3, 24; 22 11, 286
 1139 a 33..... 6 1, 198
 1139 b 4. 6 1, 14; 22 15, 36; 24 4, 175; 24 6, 87
 1139 b 12..... 18 6, 180
 3, 1139 b 15..... 2 12, 155; 17 2, 10
 1139 b 16... 14 3, 73; 14 8, 136; 18 6, 191
 1139 b 17..... 2 12, 157
 1139 b 31. 2 1, 28; 8 15, 142; 15 1, 30 305;
 17 1, 134; 22 14, 22
 1140 a 1..... 17 1, 73
 4, 1140 a 26..... 5 1, 132
 1140 b 4..... 5 1, 118; 6 1, 131; 17 1, 78
 1140 b 16..... 5 1, 142; 24 10, 269
 1140 b 20..... 5 1, 118; 6 1, 131; 17 1, 78
 1140 b 27-31..... 2 12, 54; 11 3, 65
 5, 1141 a 7.... 1 12, 40; 2 1, 28; 8 15, 142;
 15 1, 30 305; 16 1, 172; 17 1, 134;
 22 14, 22
 6, 1141 b 9..... 5 1, 132
 7, 1142 a 25..... 12 3, 386
 9, 1143 a 35..... 5 1, 140
 1143 b 6..... 18 7, 191
 10, 1144 a 31.... 2 8, 69; 22 6, 31; 22 14, 17
 11, 1144 b 1 sqq..... 22 15, 16
 1144 b 4..... 11 1, 259
 1144 b 29..... 14 5, 162
 1144 b 32. 5 1, 165 304; 14 6, 65; 18 7, 132
 1145 a 4..... 6 1, 198
 7 2, 1145 b 22..... 15 3, 191
 3, 1146 b 31... 15 3, 196; 22 1, 47; 24 8, 126
 1147 a 24 sqq..... 22 4, 136; 22 15, 11
 6, 1149 a 33..... 25 6, 124
 1149 a 35..... 25 6, 126
 1149 b 1..... 25 2, 197; 25 6, 43 97
 1149 b 3..... 22 9, 16
 1149 b 6..... 25 6, 34
 1149 b 14-17..... 25 6, 132
 7, 1150 a 9..... 22 9, 16
 1150 a 21..... 24 11, 32
 8, 1150 b 30..... 24 10, 275
 1151 a 14..... 16 3, 14
 1151 a 16.... 2 8, 69; 15 3, 125; 22 6, 31;
 22 14, 17; 23 4, 86; 24 9, 5
 1151 a 17-19..... 24 11, 199
 9, 1151 a 29 sqq..... 17 4, 180; 22 1, 47
 1152 a 1..... 25 7, 25 92; 26 8, 221
 11, 1152 b 13..... 26 4, 230
 12, 1152 b 33..... 26 3, 46 49 53
 1153 a 14..... 26 4, 232
 14, 1154 b 13..... 26 10, 12
 1154 b 15..... 2 3, 492
 1154 b 26..... 2 3 493
 8 2, 1155 b 27..... 28 3, 199
 11, 1161 a 16..... 18 4, 188; 18 7, 54
 1161 b 4..... 29 1, 200; 29 5, 131
 12, 1162 a 17..... 12 3, 108

- 8 13, 1163 a 22..... 22 15, 14; 29 8, 76
 9 4, 1166 a 20..... 24 10, 357
 9, 1169 a 24..... 26 6, 310
 11, 1170 a 22..... 22 1, 301
 1170 a 31..... 10 8, 226
 10 5, 1174 a 19..... 22 14, 10 112
 1174 b 8..... 8 14, 312
 6, 1174 b 14..... 8 1, 143; 18 1, 198
 1174 b 19..... 2 3, 492
 1174 b 20..... 26 3, 46 49 53
 8, 1175 b 24..... 15 4, 78
 10, 1177 a 12..... 8 1, 135
 1177 a 23..... 14 4, 110
 11, 1177 b 27 sqq..... 13 1, 144; 22 11, 97 270
 12, 1178 b 24 sqq..... 22 11, 76
 16, 1181 a 17..... 6 1, 14
 tr. vetus. 65*; 72*; 5 1, 135; 25 6, 145; 26 6, 305;
 29 8, 108
 tr. nova..... 10 4, 50; 10 5, 9
 tr. lincolniensis
 1. 1 1, 158; 2 3, 131; 21 1, 205; 21 6, 5; 22 1, 113
 2... 65*; 10 10, 47; 12 1, 119 355 365 369 370;
 14 3, 21; 17 1, 158; 25 6, 145; 26 6, 138;
 27 1, 59
 3.... 13 1, 242; 22 1, 174; 22 5, 209; 22 9, 132;
 22 13, 256; 24 1, 147 242; 24 10, 257;
 24 12, 337; 26 7, 151; 28 3, 519
 7... 2 3, 493; 24 11, 199; 25 6, 132; 26 4, 231
 8..... 12 3, 108
 9..... 10 8, 226; 22 1, 301; 26 6, 310
 10..... 18 1, 198

Aristoteles (Ps.)

- De causis prop. elem.* 1 (ed. Averroes VII, 207 L)....
 5 10, 71; 22 9, 9
 v. *Liber sex principiorum*

Asten I. 23*

Athanasius 4 3, 43

Athanasius de Sicilia 16*

Augustinus... 48*; 50*; 51*; 53*; 62*; 72*-73*;
 7 5, 3; 14 2, 6; 25 1, 20 24 26 30;
 25 5, 183; 26 3, 247 250 255; 28 3, 138;
 29 2, 46

Retractationes (PL 32)

- 1 3 (588)..... 3 1, 117
 3 (589)..... 3 1, 94
 8 (594)..... 8 7, 86; 18 1, 157
 9 (596)..... 22 6, 59; 26 6, 121
 9 (597)..... 24 4, 51
 9 (598)..... 14 2, 6
 15 (608)..... 15 3, 17
 15 (609)..... 24 12, 82
 26 (628)..... 6 2, 367

Liber confessionum (PL 32)

- 1 1 (661)..... 13 1, 75
 2 6 (681)..... 25 2, 72; 25 3, 123
 3 6 (688)..... 8 16, 294

(Liber confessionum)

- 4 4 (696)..... 28 3, 14 71 300
 10 (699)..... 2 3, 128
 5 4 (708)..... 8 4, 430; 20 3, 46
 7 9 (730)..... 10 13, 82
 11 (742)..... 2 3, 128
 10 10 (786)..... 111*; 10 6, 16 245
 17 (790). 3 1, 150; 8 3, 57; 10 9, 80 263 344;
 19 1, 98
 23 (793)..... 14 2, 286
 25 (794)..... 10 2, 7
 12 7 (828)..... 3 5, 36
 25 (840)..... 10 11, 93
 13 9 (849)..... 22 12, 52; 24 11, 22 176

Soliloquia (PL 32)

- 1 1 (869)..... 22 2, 32
 14 (882)..... 50*; 54*; 58*; 10 11, 101
 15 (884)..... 1 6, 27
 2 2 (886)..... 1 5, 19 72 225; 10 12, 17
 5 (888)..... 1 2, 30 35 146; 1 8, 67
 5 (889)..... 1 1, 4 12 180 202 212; 1 4, 12;
 1 8, 90; 1 10, 3; 21 1, 191
 8 (891)..... 1 10, 36
 10 (893)..... 1 10, 180
 15 (898). 1 5, 19 225; 1 10, 44; 1 11, 25; 10 12, 17

*De ordine (PL 32, 977-1020)..... 3 1, 117**De imm. animae c. 4 (PL 32, 1024)..... 1 5, 63**De quantitate animae (PL 32)*

- 3 (1037). 8 2, 63; 8 4, 153; 8 14, 357; 15 2, 297;
 29 3, 140
 20 (1055)..... 10 6, 145; 11 1, 226; 18 7, 88;
 19 1, 304 311

De magistro (PL 32)

- 9 (1211)..... 11 1, 21
 10 (1212)..... 11 1, 16; 11 3, 8
 10 (1214)..... 11 1, 27
 11 (1216)..... 10 9, 226; 11 1, 143
 12 (1217)..... 11 1, 114 138 149
 14 (1220)..... 50*; 11 1, 72 430; 11 3, 5

De libero arbitrio (PL 32)

- 1 1 (1223)..... 2 5, 335; 2 15, 30
 10 (1233)..... 1 4, 51
 14 (1237)..... 6 2, 211
 2 6 (1248)..... 1 4, 51
 8 (1252)..... 1 5, 63 321
 10 (1256)..... 16 1, 33 61 240; 17 1, 122
 12 (1259)..... 1 4, 52; 1 6, 113
 13 (1260)..... 8 16, 72
 18-19 (1266 sqq.)..... 14 2, 6
 19 (1267)..... 12 3, 136
 19 (1268)..... 24 4, 51; 27 4, 91; 27 7, 11
 3 1 (1269).... 24 12, 356; 25 5, 192; 27 5, 346;
 28 2, 141; 28 5, 10
 5 (1276)..... 24 1, 486
 11 (1287)..... 13 1, 63
 18 (1295). 17 4, 65; 22 7, 9; 24 12, 212; 25 5, 33
 18 (1296)..... 18 6, 105; 24 1, 68; 25 5, 36
 23 (1305)..... 26 8, 49

*De moribus ecclesiae 1 c. 15 (PL 32, 1322).. 14 4, 6 154**Regula ad servos Dei n. 10 (PL 32, 1384)..... 26 7, 72**Epistolae (PL 33)*

- 14 (80)..... 3 2, 92
 55 10 (212)..... 22 12, 52; 24 11, 22 176
 98 (*Ad Consentium*) n. 10 (364). 14 3, 10; 14 4, 18
 23 161
 118 3 (439)..... 26 8, 303; 26 10, 176; 29 6, 27
 28 (445)..... 3 1, 241
 120 2 (457)..... 14 4, 48
 130 (*Liber de orando Deum*) 9 (501). 54*; 12 1, 238
 137 2 (519)..... 29 2, 39
 147 (*De videndo Deo, ad Paulinam*)
 1-2 (599).. 14 1, 9 59; 14 2, 429; 14 9, 84 108
 3 (600)..... 14 1, 9; 14 2, 437
 8 (606)..... 62*; 8 2, 46
 9 (606)..... 8 2, 50
 13 (610).... 10 11, 220; 12 14, 47; 13 2, 81 105;
 13 4, 87; 13 5, 32; 18 1, 121
 157 2 (677)..... 22 12, 52; 24 11, 22 176
 187 13 (847). 29 3, 213; 29 4, 100 135; 29 5, 112
 194 3 n. 7 (877)..... 29 6, 75
 3 n. 14 (879)..... 24 11, 7

De doctrina christiana (PL 34)

- Prol. (16)..... 11 1, 485
 1 3 (20)..... 2 3, 169
 32 (32)..... 5 8, 194; 21 1, 74; 21 4, 87

De vera religione (PL 34)

- 14 (133)..... 22 5, 47; 22 6, 63
 29 (145)..... 26 1, 73
 31 (147)..... 1 1, 199; 12 6, 131
 31 (148)..... 1 4, 58
 33 (149)..... 1 11, 11 70; 18 6, 366
 34 (150)..... 1 10, 52 221; 1 12, 8; 12 12, 138
 36 (151).... 1 1, 197; 1 2, 104; 1 8, 95; 1 9, 11
 36 (152)..... 1 4, 87; 1 7, 7 71; 1 10, 202

Contra Manichaeos (PL 34)

- 2 3-5 (198 sqq.)..... 11 1, 184
 14 (207)..... 15 4, 66 310 314

De Genesi ad litteram (PL 24)

- 1 3 (248)..... 8 16, 205
 2 6 (268)..... 4 4, 62
 8 (269)..... 8 3, 5 238
 8 (270). 8 3, 133; 8 11, 150; 8 17, 18; 12 2, 89;
 18 2, 42
 17 (278)..... 5 10, 82; 8 15, 51
 18 (279)..... 5 9, 507
 3 20 (292). 9 1, 5 242; 11 1, 130 532; 15 1, 147;
 22 11, 8 201
 4 3 (299)..... 21 6, 58 100 136; 29 3, 25
 12 (304)..... 5 2, 248
 22 (311)..... 8 16, 100 104 205; 8 17, 5
 22 (312)..... 8 16, 10 29; 20 3, 57
 24 (313)..... 8 16, 205; 8 17, 78
 32 (316)..... 8 14, 24 350
 33 (317)..... 5 8, 100
 5 5 (326)..... 18 4, 322
 18 (334)..... 8 16, 100

(De Genesi ad litteram)

- 5 19 (334). 140*; 8 9, 204; 8 17, 122; 14 11, 210
 6 10 (346). 2 9, 91; 11 1, 58
 14 (349). 2 9, 91; 11 1, 58; 12 3, 253
 17 (350). 12 3, 96; 12 10, 115
 8 8 (379). 134*; 18 4, 112 353
 9 (379). 5 4, 85; 5 8, 34 303
 12 (383). 5 2, 248; 14 8, 141; 28 3, 87
 20 (388). 8 4, 451; 24 1, 105 115
 21 (388 sqq.). 15 1, 294; 22 12, 43
 27 (392). 18 4, 226
 9 14 (402). 24 2, 125 212
 15 (403). 11 3, 156
 15 (404). 5 8, 295
 17 (406). 2 9, 91; 5 9, 399; 11 1, 58
 19 (408). 13 2, 216; 18 1, 126; 18 5, 11
 11 3 (431). 18 6, 23
 15 (437). 20 2, 88
 27 (443). 18 6, 23
 33 (447). 132*; 18 2, 32 152
 12 2 (455). 13 2, 209
 3 (456). 13 5, 65 139
 4 (457). 13 5, 65
 5 (458). 13 2, 49; 13 5, 125
 6 (458). 53*-54*; 8 7, 162 411 412; 10 4, 5 136;
 10 8, 125; 10 11, 30 253; 12 7, 9
 6 (459). 8 7, 162 411 412; 10 9, 5
 9 (461). 12 7, 5
 12 (464). 8 7, 143 388; 11 3, 289
 13 (464). 112*; 8 12, 156 159; 12 3, 35 215 403;
 12 9, 100
 16 (467). 5 8, 220; 10 6, 31 67; 22 12, 34; 26 1, 5;
 26 2, 120; 26 8, 4; 27 4, 96
 17 (467). 49*; 8 13, 24 125
 19 (470). 13 1, 151; 18 8, 143
 23 (473). 22 5, 81
 24 (474). 10 4, 13 51 153; 10 8, 121 455;
 10 9, 37 106; 10 10, 5; 12 7, 116;
 12 9, 22; 13 3, 340; 26 10, 70
 25 (475). 12 9, 60; 18 6, 94
 26 (476). 9 1, 102; 13 2, 206; 13 3, 363; 13 4, 77
 27 (477). 10 11, 220; 12 14, 48; 13 3, 117 183;
 13 4, 206; 18 1, 121
 28 (478). 10 11, 220; 13 2, 81 105; 13 3, 68 144;
 13 5, 32; 18 1, 120
 32 (480). 26 1, 29 245 371 379
 36 (484). 13 5, 174 194

Quaest. in Hept. 2 q. 154 (PL 34, 649). 13 4, 21

Qu. evang. 2 q. 39 (PL 35, 1352). 12 12, 203; 14 2, 264

In Ioh. ev. tract. (PL 35)

- 1 n. 11-12 (1384-5). 4 1, 27 267
 n. 17 (1387). 2 7, 30; 3 1, 133; 4 8, 92; 23 1, 161
 5 n. 7 (1417). 27 4, 149
 19 5 n. 15 (1552). 29 4, 7
 26 n. 2 (1607). 14 1, 148; 28 9, 32
 n. 2 (1608). 28 4, 16
 29 n. 6 (1631). 14 3, 93; 14 4, 99; 14 5, 112; 29 7, 188
 34 n. 7 (1654). 13 4, 63

- 40 n. 9 (1690). 12 12, 203; 14 2, 264
 72 n. 3 (1823). 27 3, 199
 79 n. 1 (1837). 14 2, 209

In Ep. Ioh. ad Parth.

- 1 tr. 3 n. 13 (PL 35, 2004). 50*; 11 1, 72; 11 3, 5

Expos. Ep. ad Rom. 44 (PL 35, 2071). 24 12, 23

Enarrationes in Ps. (PL 36-37)

- 11, 2 (138). 10 11, 333; 27 1, 210
 2 in 30, 1 (230). 13 3, 127
 2 in 31, n. 4 (259). 22 13, 79
 2 in 32, 1 n. 2 (277). 23 7, 85 117
 43, 22 (490). 2 1, 134
 53, 6 n. 8 (625). 17 1, 117
 54, 4 n. 7 (632). 25 2, 55
 61, 13 (741). 29 7, 53
 62, 3 (753). 28 7, 4
 67, 23 (832). 24 11, 94
 67, 28 (834). 13 3, 138
 68, 3 (844). 2 3, 66
 70, 17 (893). 27 1, 4
 74, 6-8 (952-3). 8 16, 294
 77, 39 (998). 28 2, 113
 80, 9 (1041). 6 1, 83
 87, 4 (1110). 26 9, 70 79
 89, 1 (1141). 13 2, 108
 90, 16 sermo 2 (1170). 13 3, 349; 14 5, 41; 18 1, 147
 93, 15 (1206). 23 8, 33
 100, 3-4 (1287). 23 8, 50
 103, 4 sermo 1 (1349). 22 9, 45
 103, 15 sermo 3 (1369). 27 1, 83
 103, 26 sermo 4 (1381). 27 4, 340
 118, 20 (1522). 8 1, 17 124; 9 4, 79; 22 1, 40;
 22 3, 23; 23 1, 65
 118, 72 (1550). 24 10, 149
 118, 73 (1553). 11 3, 202; 28 4, 80
 126, 2 (1672). 27 4, 340
 127, 3 (1684). 27 4, 340
 128, 1 (1785). 27 4, 340
 143, 5 (1865). 28 3, 225
 144, 2 (1871). 28 4, 96
 147, 17 (1933). 24 11, 98-9

Sermones (PL 38-39)

- 35 n. 3 (214). 27 3, 107
 47 9 n. 13 (303). 12 4, 173
 49 7 (324). 25 2, 55
 58 7 (397). 25 2, 55
 62 1 (415). 27 1, 4
 62 8 (421). 17 4, 9; 17 5, 17
 65 4 (428). 27 1, 4
 71 (*De verbis Domini*) 13 (456). 24 11, 86
 82 12 (513). 27 3, 107
 161 6 (881). 27 1, 4
 169 11 (923). 24 10, 220; 28 8, 42
 174 2 (940). 29 4, 24
 175 1 (945). 29 4, 24
 180 7 (976). 27 1, 4
 273 1 (1247). 27 1, 4
 382 (dub.) 4 (1686). 6 6, 36

Liber 83 quaestionum (PL 40)

3 (11).....	13 1, 40
6 (13).....	21 6, 21 171 174
9 (13).....	1 4, 65 73; 1 9, 7
15 (14).....	2 2, 35
15 (15).....	2 2, 38 40 289
21 (16).....	1 8, 63; 5 3, 28; 5 4, 8; 24 10, 52
27 (18).....	53*; 5 1, 37
28 (18).....	23 6, 37
32 (22).....	1 12, 12; 2 2, 79; 12 12, 138
46 (29).....	3 5, 28; 3 7, 42
46 (30).....	116*; 2 3, 77; 3 1, 94 160 314; 3 2, 50 86; 3 3, 5 13 145 175; 3 5, 3; 3 7, 39; 4 4, 148; 5 1, 54
51 (33).....	9 1, 5 241; 11 1, 130
53 (36).....	5 8, 132 244; 27 4, 75; 29 4, 113
63 (54).....	2 8, 114; 4 2, 43; 4 5, 73; 4 7, 12
68 (72).....	6 2, 81 107 367
73 (84).....	11 1, 93
74 (85).....	10 7, 153

De fide et oper. 16 (PL 40, 215)..... 14 2, 28

Enchiridion (PL 40)

11 (236)...	2 15, 19; 3 4, 20; 5 4, 32; 21 2, 41
12 (237).....	2 15, 25; 26 1, 81; 26 8, 37
14 (238).....	1 10, 28
17 (239).....	2 5, 39; 18 6, 165
17 (240).....	18 6, 118
19 (241).....	18 6, 166
29 (246).....	6 3, 259; 6 4, 94
30 (246).....	24 4, 45
32 (248).....	27 3, 236; 27 5, 17 44; 28 2, 88
36 (250).....	29 2, 90
40 (252).....	29 2, 90
71 (265).....	15 4, 5 260
76 (268).....	24 12, 112
93 (275).....	26 1, 92
105 (281).....	22 5, 109
106 (282).....	27 2, 8
117 (286).....	14 2, 28

De cath. rud. 11 (PL 40, 323)..... 6 1, 83

De bono conjugali 21 (PL 40, 380)..... 14 3, 58; 24 4, 7

De divinatione daemonum (PL 40)

3 (584).....	8 15, 50
5 (586).....	8 13, 35; 8 15, 25; 18 4, 132

De cura pro mortuis

c. 16 (PL 40, 606)..... 8 11, 92 321; 9 6, 29 75

De civitate Dei (PL 40-41)

5 6 (146).....	5 9, 77
8 (148).....	2 12, 141
9 (148).....	2 12, 141; 5 10, 102
9 (151).....	5 8, 186; 5 9, 31 44; 5 10, 81; 25 5, 16
10 (152).....	55*; 22 5, 33 113 148 249 340; 23 4, 193; 24 1, 572; 24 10, 58; 24 12, 224; 24 12, 661
8 16 (241).....	8 9, 138; 5 8, 365; 5 9, 504
17 (242).....	26 8, 18
9 4 (258).....	26 8, 194 274

9 4 (259).....	26 8, 204
5 (260).....	26 6, 104; 26 7, 92
5 (261).....	26 7, 58 147 207; 26 8, 26 31; 26 9, 175
10 23 (300).....	10 13, 80
11 9 (325).....	2 15, 11
11 (327).....	13 2, 18
17 (331).....	24 10, 5
21 (334).....	23 1, 76
23 (336).....	10 6, 161
26 (339).....	10 1, 23 220 232
27 (341).....	10 9, 93
28 (342).....	22 12, 52; 24 11, 22 176
29 (343).....	8 16, 47; 8 17, 122
12 3 (351).....	2 15, 110
17 (366).....	2 9, 115
18 (367).....	20 4, 4
18 (368).....	2 9, 3 64
13 2 (377).....	27 1, 4
14 3 (406).....	26 5, 4 6 177
5 (408).....	26 2, 7; 26 3, 14 247 250
6 (409).....	26 3, 21 256 266 271; 26 6, 9 255; 26 8, 44 73
7 (410).....	24 12, 45
7 (411).....	26 3, 372; 26 4 25 218; 26 9, 20 104
9 (413).....	26 6, 6
9 (414).....	26 8, 83
9 (415).....	26 6, 124; 26 7, 82 135 138; 26 8, 183 250
10 (417).....	18 1, 140; 18 4, 140; 26 8, 264
15 (424).....	23 8, 39; 26 9, 43
25 (433).....	13 2, 18
26 (434).....	18 3, 25
15 22 (467).....	14 4, 6 154
23 (579).....	14 11, 229
41 (601).....	3 1, 241
19 4 (629).....	24 12, 54; 25 5, 81
12 (637).....	22 1, 95
26 (656).....	27 1, 4
20 14 (680).....	98*; 104*; 7 1, 113 285
15 (681).....	7 1, 68 113 120 243; 7 2, 49; 7 3, 23; 7 4, 3 51; 7 5, 40; 7 6, 43; 7 9, 38 200
21 9 (723).....	16 3, 30; 26 3, 450
10 (724).....	26 1, 232 339
10 (725).....	26 1, 471
17 (731).....	24 8, 72; 24 10, 197 203
24 (737).....	24 10, 192; 24 11, 62
24 (739).....	12 10, 137
22 30 (802).....	22 5, 52; 24 1, 88

De haeresibus (PL 42)

46 (35).....	5 3 71
55 (40).....	20 1, 121
88 (47).....	16 1, 85; 24 7, 112; 24 12, 18 80 269

De duabus animis (PL 42)

10 (103).....	15 3, 17; 17 4, 65; 22 7, 9; 24 12, 212; 25 5, 3 33
10 (104).....	25 5, 3
11 (105).....	17 4, 65; 22 7, 9; 24 12, 212; 25 5, 33

Contra Faustum (PL 42)

22 27 (418)..... 15 4, 91; 17 4, 3
26 5 (481)..... 5 2, 58; 22 8, 38

De natura boni (PL 42)

3 (553)..... 21 6, 3 65 70 107 135; 29 3, 17
4 (553). 3 4, 63 74; 5 4, 20; 21 6, 45; 27 6, 20
23 (558)..... 21 6, 52 225

Contra adversarios legis et prophetarum (PL 42)

1 4 (606)..... 5 8, 78
6 (607)..... 21 6, 98

Contra Maximinum 2 c. 7, c. 15 (PL 42, 762 782). 27 3, 127*De Trinitate* (PL 42)

1 2 (822)..... 10 12, 104 312
9 (833)..... 13 3, 349; 14 5, 41; 181, 147
10 (834)..... 13 2, 57
2 17 (863)..... 10 11, 110
3 4 (873).... 5 8, 129 244; 5 9, 170; 9 2, 44;
12 8, 75; 15 1, 256; 22 9, 20
8 (875).. 5 8, 295; 5 9, 3 99; 11 1, 58; 12 3, 456
8 (876).. 5 8, 295; 9 1, 5 242; 11 1, 58 130;
11 3, 95 360; 27 1, 68
9 (877)..... 5 8, 295; 5 9, 405; 11 1, 58
9 (878)..... 5 8, 295; 5 9, 403; 11 1, 58
9 (879)..... 5 8, 295; 11 1, 58
11 (882)..... 12 8, 53
4 17 (903)..... 12 6, 122 345; 12 8, 4 80
20 (908)..... 7 3, 47
21 (911)..... 26 10, 38
5 16 (922)..... 4 5, 3
6 2 (925)..... 4 2, 57 253; 4 3, 42; 4 4, 50 185
4 (927)..... 2 1, 163; 14 6, 36
6 (929)..... 26 9, 88
8 (929)..... 24 8, 30
10 (931)..... 2 14, 53; 3 1, 146; 4 7, 10
10 (932)..... 2 12, 110; 21 4, 109
7 1 (933)..... 4 2, 25 188
2 (936)..... 4 3, 35; 4 5, 153
8 1 (948)..... 1 7, 25
3 (949)..... 21 4, 31 45 243
3 (950)..... 21 4, 104; 21 5, 16 64 79 129
8 (957)..... 10 10, 14
10 (960)..... 22 5, 73
9 2 (962)..... 10 1, 6 158
3 (963).... 48*; 4 6, 13; 8 7, 261 310; 10 8, 117
313 441; 15 1, 61 495; 19 1, 195;
22 11, 176
4 (963)..... 24 4, 92
4 (964)..... 10 8, 424; 24 4, 92
6 (965)..... 10 8, 203
6 (966)..... 10 8, 304 316
10 (969)..... 4 1, 115; 4 2, 12; 4 3, 17
12 (970)..... 8 13, 55; 10 7, 186
12 (971-2). 8 1, 17; 9 4, 79; 10 1, 25 224 232;
10 3, 116 138; 22 1, 40; 22 3, 23;
23 1, 65
12 (972)..... 140*; 10 3, 86-91 in apparatu A

10 1 (971-2). 62*; 2 3, 190; 8 11, 116; 10 6, 23;
10 9, 116; 10 10, 39; 22 12, 7
5 (977)..... 51*; 19 1, 157 200 206 482
6 (978)..... 19 1, 485
7 (978)..... 10 8, 14; 19 1, 485
7 (979)..... 10 9, 14
10 (981)..... 10 8, 335
11 (983). 10 1, 19 38 54 263; 10 3, 66; 10 7, 61;
14 4, 60; 23 7, 157
12 (984)... 8 14, 35 249; 10 1, 226; 22 11, 16
11 2-5 (985-92)..... 10 7, 165 214; 25 3, 154
3-4 (988-90). 49*; 8 13, 71; 8 14, 116; 10 11, 81;
11 3, 18; 13 3, 198
12 2 (999)..... 10 2, 3; 10 6, 38 271
3 (999).... 10 1, 68 77; 10 3, 174; 15 4, 112
4 (1000). 10 1, 90; 10 7, 6 139 220; 15 1, 159;
15 2, 4 65 109 121 131
7 (1005). 10 6, 272; 12 9, 35; 15 2, 15 25 270;
15 3, 38; 15 5, 3; 16 1, 66; 18 1, 90;
26 9, 14
8 (1005)..... 15 1, 206
12 (1007). 101*; 15 2, 80 90 406; 15 3, 64 137;
15 4, 63 75 136 312; 25 1, 10 14 20
24 26 30 32 39 47 109 240
12 (1008). 15 3, 35; 15 4, 11 144 183; 16 2, 149;
25 1, 109
14 (1009)..... 15 2, 99; 15 3, 13
15 (1011).... 1 4, 144 300; 10 6, 145; 11 1 226;
18 7, 88; 19 1, 304 311
13 1 (1014).... 8 3, 49; 145; 10 9, 50; 10 12, 95;
14 1, 42
2 (1016)..... 14 1, 59
4 (1018)..... 22 5, 4; 27 3, 250
5 (1020)..... 23 1, 91
17 (1031)..... 29 2, 90
14 1 (1037)..... 8 3, 119
3 (1038)..... 10 3, 79
3 (1039)..... 2 3, 391
6 (1042)..... 8 14, 248
7 (1043). 10 2, 123; 10 3, 7 21 32 96 103 122
138; 14 1, 26; 15 2, 5
8 (1044). 10 3, 61; 10 7, 56; 15 1 154; 22 2, 29
11 (1047)..... 10 2, 69 239; 10 3, 16
15 (1052)..... 16 1, 33 240; 17 1, 122
16 (1053)..... 10 7, 76
15 1 (1057)..... 1 4, 51; 15 1, 136
3 (1060)..... 10 7, 118
7 (1065)..... 10 1, 90 140; 15 1, 160
10 (1070)..... 4 1, 15
10 (1071). 4 1, 136 198; 9 4, 72 284; 25 3, 73
11 (1071)... 101*; 4 1, 58 98 110 119; 7 2, 27
12 (1074)..... 2 9, 100
13 (1076)..... 2 14, 47
16 (1079). 8 4, 100; 8 14, 4 228; 20 4, 291; 20 5, 115
18 (1082)..... 27 2, 42
20 (1087)..... 27 3, 451; 29 3, 105
26 (1093)..... 27 3, 178; 27 4, 156
De bapt. contra Donat. 3 19 (PL 43, 152).... 6 1, 83

- Contra Gaudentium* 1 19 (PL 43, 716)..... 12 4, 54
- De pecc. mer. et rem.* 2 4 (PL 44, 152). 16 1, 154; 28 3, 333
- De natura et gratia* (PL 44)
- 22 (258)..... 24 12, 166
- 31 (264)..... 27 5, 34
- 36 (267)..... 24 9, 46
- 69 (290)..... 24 14, 178
- De perfectione justitiae* 2 (PL 44, 294)..... 24 10, 356; 24 12, 33 417 485
- De nuptiis et concupiscentia* 1 26 (PL 44, 430)..... 28 2, 20 44 130; 28 5, 63
- Contra Iulianum* 5 11 (PL 44, 809)..... 26 1, 92
- De gratia et libero arbitrio* (PL 44)
- 2 (882 sqq.)..... 24 2, 45
- 13 (896)..... 24 12, 151
- 15 (899)..... 24 10, 468
- 17 (901)..... 27 6, 48
- 21 (908)..... 24 14, 128
- 21 (909). 22 8, 10 108 110; 24 1, 20 22; 28 4, 168
- De correptione et gratia* (PL 44)
- 13 (940)..... 6 3, 8; 6 4, 90; 7 9, 146
- 13 (942)..... 6 2, 360
- De praedestinatione sanctorum* (PL 44)
- 2 (963)..... 14 1, 4 11 61; 14 4, 86
- 3 (965)..... 6 1, 5
- 5 (968). 14 3, 10; 14 4, 23; 14 10, 218; 18 6, 131
- 6 (969)..... 6 1, 5
- 10 (974)..... 6 1, 41 75; 7 7, 11; 12 10, 31 42
- 10 (975)..... 6 1, 111
- 17 (985)..... 6 3, 122
- 17 (986)..... 6 1, 5
- 18 (987)..... 6 3, 205
- De dono perseverantiae* (*De praedestinatione sanctorum*, 2)
- 1 (993)..... 24 13, 18
- 2 (996)..... 24 13, 15
- 14 (1014)..... 6 3, 115 129
- 16 (1018)..... 27 2, 57; 27 6, 67
- 19 (1023)..... 11 3, 198
- Augustinus (ps.)
- Principia dialecticae* c. 6 (PL 32, 1412)..... 4 1, 80
- Sermones* (PL 39)
- 204 n. 2 (2124)..... 6 6, 36
- 215 n. 4 (2146)..... 6 6, 36
- De fide ad Petrum*..... v. Fulgentius
- De spiritu et anima* (PL 40)..... 73*; 13 1, 63
- 1 (781)..... 8 15, 69; 15 1, 367
- 4 (781)..... 15 1, 127; 25 2, 81
- 4 (782)..... 26 5, 45 56 224
- 6 (783)..... 8 3, 113
- 9 (784)..... 13 1, 91; 16 1, 90
- 9 (785)..... 8 4, 112
- 11 (786)..... 15 1, 4 122 164 178 411; 18 1, 58 69
- 11 (787). 8 3, 100; 13 1, 6; 13 3, 60; 15 1, 40 67 164 217
- 12 (787)..... 8 3, 161
- 12 (788)..... 8 15, 74
- 13 (788)..... 15 1, 201
- 13 (789). 8 15, 72; 15 1, 127; 25 2, 81; 25 3, 15 31
- 14 (789)..... 26 2, 4
- 15 (791)..... 19 1, 208; 25 3, 28 150
- 20 (794)..... 14 3, 97
- 34 (803)..... 10 1, 95
- De diligendo Deo* 2 (PL 40, 850)..... 23 4, 181
- De vera et falsa paenit.* 19 (PL 40, 1128)..... 26 6, 104
- Hypognosticon* (PL 45)
- 3 4 (1623)..... 24 4, 80 286; 24 14, 103
- 3 11 (1632)..... 24 4, 113
- 6 2 (1657)..... 6 1, 58
- Avenpace..... 173*; 18 5, 287
- Avencebrol
- Fons vitae* tr. 2 n. 9-10 (Baeumker. p. 40-1).. 5 9, 322
- Averroes..... 1 5, 377; 22 1, 55; 22 2, 11
- In Anal. Post.* (ed. Venetiis 1562, t. 1^o)
- 1 5 (24 F)..... 2 5, 68; 22 1, 80
- In Physicorum* (t. 4)
- 1 1 (6 F)..... 2 4, 147
- 2 (6 L)..... 9 4, 38
- 81 (46 D)..... 2 3, 218
- 2 48 (66 I)..... 8 12, 105
- 75 (75-7)..... 5 2, 124 135; 5 4, 51
- 3 9 (89 C)..... 2 1, 277; 28 9, 276
- 17 (92 D). 2 3, 237; 8 9, 107; 10 6, 177; 11 2, 84; 20 2, 59; 20 4, 322; 21 4, 137; 24 1, 446
- 4 49 (146 H)..... 11 3, 275
- 129 (201 r)..... 26 3, 438
- 6 32 (265 M)..... 28 9, 108
- 32 (266 r)..... 26 3, 438
- 7 12 (317 D)..... 1 10, 108
- 8 32 (370 r)..... 11 1, 495
- 35 (374 B)..... 24 1, 38
- 35 (375 H)..... 5 9, 541
- 37 (376 H)..... 5 9, 541
- 40 (380 E-F)..... 23 1, 275; 24 1, 464
- 46 (387 E)..... 12 2, 29
- In De caelo et mundo* 3 c. 20 (t. 5, 187 F)..... 13 1, 16
- In De gen. et corr.* 1 c. 45 (5, 361 H). 27 3, 204; 28 3, 211
- In De divinatione per somnum* (t. 6^o)
- (34 K)..... 8 11, 131
- (36 D)..... 12 3, 348
- In De anima* (t. 6¹)
- 1 63 (32 D)..... 26 3, 218
- 2 5 (50 F)..... 1 10, 229; 5 8, 88; 14 2, 12; 27 3, 524
- 34 (67 E)..... 1 5, 379; 3 8, 51; 27 3, 518
- 40-1 (71)..... 14 5, 148
- 51-2 (76 v-77 r). 16 1, 387; 19 1, 191; 26 3, 152
- 3 4 (137 F). 2 3, 237; 8 9, 107; 10 6, 177; 11 2, 84; 20 2, 59; 20 4, 322; 21 4, 137; 24 1, 446
- 4 (137 v-138 r)..... 26 3, 152

(In De anima)

- 3 4 (138 A)..... 29 6, 11
 5 (139 B)..... 2 2, 159; 5 8, 235; 8 6, 158;
 10 8, 261 516; 18 5, 245; 18 7, 111
 5 (146 D)... 2 2, 174 178; 2 6, 61; 10 9, 199
 6 (154 A)..... 10 5, 89; 15 1, 406
 6 (154 B-C). 1 11, 101; 10 5, 88; 14 1, 57 273;
 15 1, 405
 7 (155 A)..... 8 3, 11
 15 (159 F).. 8 14, 257; 10 8, 289 315; 15 1, 59
 15 (160 A)..... 10 8, 495 499
 17 (160 F).... 5 8, 235; 8 6, 158; 10 8, 261 516;
 18 5, 245; 18 7, 111
 18 (161 B)..... 12 1, 4; 20 2, 116; 24 4, 103
 18 (161 C)..... 10 8, 332
 18 (161 D)..... 2 2, 174 178
 19 (162 B)..... 20 4, 350
 20 (164 C).... 1 11, 101; 10 5, 88; 14 1, 57 273;
 15 1, 405
 21 (166 B). 1 3, 6; 1 11, 89; 1 12, 4; 14 1, 82 151
 25 (169 A)..... 2 15, 15
 36 (174 E sqq.).. 11 3, 365; 18 5, 72 276-330;
 27 2, 125
 36 (175 D sqq.)..... 18 5, 293
 36 (177 C)..... 10 8, 551; 11 3, 118
 36 (179 A-D)..... 18 5, 288 290 313
 36 (179 C)..... 8 3, 32 272
 36 (180 E - 182 A)..... 18 5, 287
 36 (182 B - 183 C)..... 18 5, 290
 36 (182 C)..... 18 5, 261
 36 (183 C sqq.)..... 18 5, 323
 36 (183 E)..... 18 5, 313
 36 (184 C). 9 1, 256; 10 13, 129; 11 3, 240; 12 3, 223
 36 (185 C)..... 8 1, 210
 36 (186 F - 187 A)..... 18 6, 198
 41 (190 A)..... 22 10, 14

In Metaph. (t. 8)... v. Aristoteles, Metaph. transl. nova

- 2 1 (29 B)..... 2 2, 174; 2 5, 116; 10 8, 158;
 12 2, 113; 18 5, 34
 6 (31 D)..... 2 10, 99
 15 (35 D)..... 12 2, 29
 4 2 (65 K)..... 27 4, 406
 2 (65 L-M)..... 21 2, 39
 3 (67 B)..... 21 5, 48 227
 5 21 (131 B)..... 2 11, 82; 8 8, 178
 25 (133 H)..... 27 1, 29
 7 18 (167 E)..... 3 7, 14
 31 (181 F)..... 13 1, 132; 23 2, 94
 8 5 (213 A)..... 4 1, 340; 10 1, 278
 9 11 (236 G).... 12 3, 164; 18 2, 79; 18 5, 148
 10 7 (257 A)..... 23 7, 138
 11 (= 12) 18 (303 K)..... 2 3, 216
 18 (305 I)..... 2 9, 88
 24 (309)..... 27 7, 53
 36 (318 M). 1 2, 92; 2 5, 252; 2 8, 30;
 4 6, 19; 4 8, 11; 7 9, 245
 37 (320 I)..... 5 3, 60; 5 4, 151
 39 (322 I)..... 2 1, 111

- 44 (327 K)..... 8 7, 231 246
 45 (329 G)..... 20 1, 47; 29 7, 29
 51 (335 F)..... 2 3, 2; 8 1, 47
 51 (336 D-E)..... 8 7, 178
 51 (337 A). 2 5, 205; 2 12, 135; 2 15, 83 93
 52 (338 E)..... 5 3, 60; 5 4, 151

*De substantia orbis c. 1 (t. 9, 4 A)..... 5 9, 50 371**Avicenna (Venetiis 1513).... 15*; 1 1, 183; 1 5, 377**Sufficientia*

- 1 3 (f. 15 v)..... 1 5, 374
 10 (f. 19 rb B)..... 27 4, 23
 14 (f. 21 v)..... 5 2, 135
 14 (f. 22 rb 1)..... 13 3, 96; 26 7, 188
 2 1 (f. 23 r A)..... 2 1, 277; 28 9, 276

De anima (De naturalibus 6)

- 1 1 (f. 1vb o). 1 10, 229; 5 8, 88; 14 2, 12; 27 3, 524
 2 (f. 2 ra)..... 22 3, 4
 4 (f. 4)..... 15 1, 378
 4 (f. 4 ra A)..... 15 2, 435
 5 (f. 4 vb B)..... 25 2, 14
 5 (f. 5 ra C).... 22 7, 45; 24 2, 130; 25 2, 182
 5 (f. 5 rb)..... 25 2, 173
 5 (f. 5 va)..... 19 1, 16
 2 2 (f. 6 vb). 2 2, 171; 2 5, 295; 8 6, 36; 12 7, 12;
 15 2, 282
 2 (f. 7 ra B)..... 1 10, 108
 3 8 (f. 16 rb A)..... 1 11, 30; 18 6, 101
 4 1 (f. 17 va B).... 14 1, 57; 22 7, 45; 24 2, 130
 1 (f. 17 vb C)... 10 2, 54; 10 6, 138; 26 3, 196
 2 (f. 17 vb sqq.) 10 5, 89; 15 1, 406; 28 3, 365
 2 (f. 18 r)..... 12 9, 13 117; 26 10, 132
 3 (f. 19 rb A)... 22 7, 45; 24 2, 130; 25 2, 182
 3 (f. 19 vb)..... 26 1, 254
 4 (f. 20 rb A)..... 25 2, 14
 4 (f. 20 va C)..... 26 10, 27
 4 (f. 20 vb D)..... 12 3, 80 86 457
 5 (f. 21 ra B)..... 26 4, 181 227; 26 9, 10
 6 (f. 21 vb)..... 25 2, 144; 25 4, 25
 6 (f. 22 ra)..... 26 5, 198
 5 1 (f. 22 rb)..... 9 4, 75; 14 10, 250
 1 (f. 22 va B)..... 12 3, 174
 1 (f. 22 vb D)..... 14 1, 111 159; 14 9, 187
 2 (f. 23 va)..... 1 9, 61; 8 6, 85
 3 (f. 24 ra A)..... 18 4, 10; 18 8, 27 146
 5 (f. 25 rb). 10 6, 119 125; 10 8, 551; 11 1, 211;
 11 3, 118
 6 (f. 25 vb sqq.)..... 10 2, 129; 19 1, 247
 6 (f. 26 v). 5 10, 129; 12 1, 247 262; 12 3, 231
 7 (f. 27 rb C)..... 10 1, 47; 27 6, 25
 8 (f. 28 va)..... 18 8, 84

*De animalibus 16 c. 1 (f. 61 rb)..... 12 13, 34**Metaphysica*

- 1 1 (f. 70 rb C)..... 10 12, 130
 6 (f. 72 rb A)... 1 1, 104; 10 11, 76; 11 1, 271;
 14 1, 82; 21 1, 146; 21 4, 261
 6 (f. 72 va C)..... 1 1, 137 265
 7 (f. 73 rb). 2 14, 9; 5 9, 107; 23 5, 5; 24 2, 23

- (*Metaphysica*)
- 1 9 (f. 74 ra A). 1 1, 186; 1 2, 45; 1 3, 10; 1 4, 138;
1 6, 144; 1 10, 14; 21 1, 191
- 3 8 (f. 82 va). 8 7, 241; 10 6, 62; 18 5, 113
- 10 (f. 83 vb). 1 5, 422; 2 9, 266; 3 8, 73
- 5 5 (f. 89 va D). 3 2, 251
- 6 2 (f. 92 ra C). 2 3, 538; 5 8, 325
- 5 (f. 94 rb D). 1 5, 379; 3 8, 51; 27 3, 518
- 5 (f. 94 va-vb). 5 9, 439; 21 3, 19; 28 7, 155
- 5 (f. 95 ra). 23 4, 232
- 8 4 (f. 98 vb). 22 5, 255; 24 10, 48
- 4 (f. 99 r). 8 8, 123; 10 12, 181
- 6 (f. 100 ra). 1 1, 181; 1 2, 105; 2 2, 192; 2 3, 520;
14 10, 174; 22 1, 55; 22 2, 11
- 6 (f. 100 rb C). 2 5, 218; 2 7, 3; 2 12, 170; 8 11, 158
- 7 (f. 101 rb). 26 4, 227; 26 9, 10
- 9 2 (f. 103 ra D). 10 6, 127; 11 1, 203
- 3 (f. 104). 5 8, 245; 16 1, 215
- 4 (f. 104 v). 3 2, 108; 5 8, 245 248; 6 2, 255; 8 7, 215;
8 8, 136; 16 1, 215; 22 9, 87; 23 5, 73
- 5 (f. 105 rb). 5 9, 273
- (f. 105 va). 11 1, 195
- 6 (f. 106 r). 5 4, 121; 21 2, 6
- 7 (f. 107 ra B). 2 2, 128; 12 6, 49 57; 20 3, 79
- 7 (f. 107 rb D). 26 1, 246
- 10 1 (f. 107 vb). 12 3, 113
- 1 (f. 108 r). 5 8, 365; 5 9, 504; 5 10, 120; 6 6, 97;
22 9, 92
- 2 (f. 108 va). 12 3, 99
- De natura animalium* 12 c. 8. 29 4, 143
- Canon medicinae*
- 1 f. 1 d. 1 c. 1. 2 8, 52; 3 3, 19
- d. 3 c. 2. 18 8, 161; 29 4, 143
- d. 4 c. 1. 27 1, 29
- 3 f. 20 tr. 1 c. 3. 13 1, 132; 23 2, 94
- Avril F. 26*
- Axters E. 7*; 14*; 16*; 23*; 44*; 57*; 130*
- Baeumker Cl. (*Witelo, ein Philosoph und Naturforscher des XIII. Jahrhunderts*, Beiträge z. Gesch. der Phil. des Mittelalters 3, 2, Münster i. W. 1908; *Studien und Charakteristiken zum Geschichte des Philosophie insbesondere des Mittelalters*, Beiträge..., 25, 1-2, M. i. W. 1928; *Avencebrolis - Ibn Gebirol - Fons vitae*... ed. Cl. B., Beiträge..., 1, 2, M. i. W. 1892-95)... v. *Liber de intelligentiis*; Trismegistus (Ps.); Avencebrol, *Fons vitae*
- Balaam. 12 3, 363; 12 5, 52
- Baltasar (*Dan.* 5, 5). 12 7, 97 119
- Bandelli de Castelnuovo, V. 38*; 76*; 141*;
157*; 161*; 166*; 169*; 171*
- Barbo Marcus, cardinalis. 36*
- Bartholomeus Anglicus
- De proprietatibus rerum* 18 c. 24. 28 2, 225
- Bartholomeus a Capua 5*; 6*; 59*
- Basilius. 178*; 4 1, 101; 4 3, 43; 17 2, 5
- Adversus Eunomium* 5 (PG 29, 732 A). 4 3, 3 75
- Hom. XII in princ. Prov.* n. 9 (PG 31, 405 c) tr. Rufini (1772 b). 16 1, 115; 17 1, 36; 17 2, 5
- Hom. de fide* n. 2 (PG 31, 468 A) tr. Rufini (1783 B). 29 4, 210
- Bataillon L.-J. 6*; 182*
- Baudrier J. 39*; 40*; 41*
- Baur L. (*Die Philosophischen Werke des Robert Grosseteste, Bischofs von Lincoln*, Beiträge z. Gesch. der Phil. des Mittelalters, 9; Münster i. W. 1912)... v. Robertus Grosseteste
- Beda. 18 7, 15; 18 8, 37
- In Luc. Ev. Expositio* 3 Luc. 10, 20 (PL 92, 466 B). 7 8, 4
- Homiliae genuinae* 1 hom. 10 (PL 94, 54 B). 28 2, 99
- Beda (Ps.)
- Sententiae sive axiomata philos.* 1 (PL 90, 967 C). 16 2, 10; 20 1, 10
- Bellemo V. 32*
- Bellini B. 110*
- Benedictus (S.). 8 4, 52
- Benedictus XI (Niccolò Boccasini). 35*
- Beneventus. 30*
- Beniamin. 173*
- Benoît I de Béthune, abbé de Saint-Bertin. 23*
- Benvenuto di Bonaventura della Tenca. 31*
- Berardelli D. M. 36*
- Beraud S. 40*; 157*
- Bernardus
- Epist.* 12 (PL 182, 116 A). 28 1, 43
- De consideratione* 3 c. 4 (PL 182, 769). 9 2, 65
- De diligendo Deo* c. 1 (PL 182, 974). 21 6, 61
- De gratia et libero arbitrio* (PL 182)
- c. 1 (1002 B). 24 4, 124; 28 3, 175; 28 8, 115
- c. 1 (1002 C). 24 4, 54 233
- c. 2 (1004 B). 24 10, 138
- c. 3 (1004 D). 22 5, 125
- c. 4 (1007 C). 24 1, 74 408
- c. 8 (1014). 22 5, 333; 24 10, 411
- c. 9 (1016). 22 5, 333; 24 2, 58; 24 8, 25 167;
24 10, 411
- c. 10 (1019 A-B). 22 5, 117; 22 6, 48; 22 9, 48;
24 8, 25 167
- Sermo de cena Domini* n. 2 (PL 183, 272 A). 27 4, 4 345
- Bernardus (Ps.)
- Lib. de cont. Deo* c. 8 (PL 184, 376). 10 11, 125; 18 1, 151
- Declamationes* n. 66 (PL 184, 472 A). 13 3, 153

- Bernardus de Trilia..... 31*
- Bernardus Guidonis..... 6*
- Bernardus Laurentii..... 32*
- Bessarion, cardinal..... 30*
- Bibliopolarum Societas..... 41*; 157*
- Bladius A. 40*
- Bibliotheca..... v. p. 930 Antiquae Bibliothecae
- Boccasini N. (Benedictus XI)..... 35*
- Boetius..... 72*-73*; v. Aristoteles, *Praedicamenta*,
Perihermeneias; Porphyrius, *Isagoge*
- De hebdomadibus* (Ed. Peiper)
- (p. 169, 2)..... 10 12, 166
- (p. 169, 26)..... 1 1, 70; 27 1, 229
- (p. 169, 29)..... 2 1, 120
- (p. 169, 43)..... 10 12, 180
- (p. 170, 53)..... 21 2, 53
- (p. 170, 54)..... 22 1, 16
- (p. 171, 75)..... 21 5, 69 79 174
- (p. 171, 85)..... 1 1, 19; 10 12, 113; 21 4, 4
- (p. 172, 114)..... 52*; 21 1, 87 244; 21 2, 45 58;
21 4, 27; 21 5, 29; 21 6, 74
- (p. 174, 157)..... 21 2, 154
- (p. 174, 164)..... 21 2, 169
- De consolatione* (PL 63)
- 1 metr. 7 (657 A)..... 26 5, 63
- 2 pr. 7 (712 A)..... 2 3, 35; 8 1, 50
- 3 pr. 2 (724)..... 10 12, 25
- metr. 9 (758). 3 1, 127; 5 2, 89; 22 4, 59; 23 1, 55
- pr. 10 (765 A)..... 18 2, 61; 18 4, 194
- pr. 11 (774 B). 5 1, 91; 21 2, 80; 22 1, 55; 22 2, 11
- metr. 11 (777 A).. 10 6, 145; 11 1, 226; 18 7, 88;
19 1, 304 311
- pr. 12 (779 A)..... 5 8, 122
- 4 pr. 6 (814 A)..... 5 1, 17
- pr. 6 (814 B)..... 5 1, 51 80 267
- pr. 6 (815 A)..... 5 2, 106
- pr. 6 (816 A)..... 5 1, 5 194
- pr. 6 (817). 5 1, 31 75 194 228; 5 4, 40; 15 1, 92 299
- pr. 6 (818 A)..... 2 12, 243
- pr. 6 (820). 5 1, 75; 5 4, 40; 5 7, 53; 23 2, 133
- 5 pr. 2 (836 A)..... 24 5, 18 33 98
- metr. 2 (838 A)..... 23 2, 51
- metr. 3 (845 A)..... 55*; 18 1, 159; 18 4, 18
- pr. 4 (848 C). 1 2, 18; 2 3, 240; 2 5, 168; 2 5, 277;
2 13, 209; 7 9, 29; 8 11, 32; 10 11, 61;
12 6, 38; 12 12, 129; 15 2, 263;
18 5, 116; 19 1, 263 333; 20 4, 310;
21 6, 142; 24 8, 34; 27 4, 36;
28 3, 345
- pr. 4 (849). 2 6, 30; 8 6, 80; 8 9, 58; 8 11, 128;
9 2, 26; 9 4, 126; 10 5, 28; 11 3, 176;
15 1, 75 163 432 512
- pr. 4 (850 B)..... 8 1, 93; 24 4, 85
- pr. 5 (854).... 11 1, 104; 15 1, 23 102 163 544
- 5 pr. 6 (858 A)..... 23 2, 62
- pr. 6 (859)..... 1 5, 136; 2 12, 201; 8 12, 7;
12 6, 245; 12 10, 192
- pr. 6 (860)..... 1 5, 323; 2 12, 240;
5 1, 24 214 220 225
- pr. 6 (861)..... 2 12, 107; 6 3, 131; 12 11, 9;
24 1, 431
- pr. 6 (862 C)..... 6 6, 138
- Arithmetica* (PL 63)
- 1 32 (1110 C)..... 10 13, 50
- 2 1 (1113)..... 5 2, 30; 10 13, 34
- In Porphyrii Isagogen* ed. sec. (PL 64)
- 1 (85 D)..... 2 4, 4 183; 2 6, 36; 8 7, 15 337;
8 11, 4 249; 10 5, 39
- In Categor. Arist. (Praed.)* (PL 64)
- 1 'De substantia' (199 A)..... 14 7, 15
- 2 'De relativis' (217 C)..... 4 5, 14
- In Arist. De interpretatione* ed. sec. (PL 64)
- 1 (427 A)..... 4 1, 186
- 3 (491 B)..... 3 1, 241
- 3 (492)..... 2 12, 141; 24 1, 127
- 3 (503)..... 2 12, 141
- 3 (506)..... 2 12, 141
- 3 (513 B)..... 3 1, 241
- 3 (514 B-C)..... 1 6, 16; 1 10, 68; 2 12, 16
- De divisione* (PL 64, 877 D)..... 2 11, 65; 4 5, 61
- De different. topic.* (PL 64)
- 1 (1173 B)..... 15 1, 31
- 2 (1184 B)..... 21 2, 151
- De Trinitate* (PL 64)
- 2 (1250 B)..... 1 10, 23; 14 5, 63; 21 4, 119
- 2 (1250 D)..... 9 4, 147; 10 7, 111 327
- 3 (1251 B)..... 6 4, 116
- 6 (1255 A)..... 2 2, 5
- Contra Ent. et Nest. (De duabus naturis)* (PL 64)
- 1 (1341). 2 5, 115; 12 2, 113; 12 3, 147; 18 5, 34
- 1 (1342 A)..... 12 3, 534
- 4 (1345 C)..... 29 2, 60
- 6 (1349 D)..... 10 6, 5; 26 1, 114
- 8 (1354 B)..... 18 6, 92
- Boetius (Ps.)..... v. Seneca
- Bonaventura..... 29*
- Super Sent. I*
- In Prol. dub.* 3..... 26 4, 308
- d. 2 q. 2 arg. 1..... 10 13, 59
- d. 3 p. 1 q. 1 arg. 4..... 8 1, 86
- q. 2..... 21 6, 15
- d. 6 q. 1..... 23 4, 260
- q. 3..... 3 1, 94
- d. 22 q. 1 arg. 4..... 2 1, 66
- d. 27 p. 1 q. 4 contra 4..... 4 1, 101
- d. 36 a. 2 q. 1 f. 3..... 4 6, 32; 8 16, 143
- a. 3 q. 1..... 1 8, 72
- d. 38 a. 2 q. 1..... 24 1, 428
- q. 2..... 2 12, 332

(Super Sent. I)

- d. 39 a. 1 q. 3. 2 9, 8; 3 3, 227 232; 7 1, 46; 7 8, 44;
7 9, 168; 8 4, 189; 20 4, 238
- d. 40 a. 1 q. 1 arg. 3. 6 1, 5
a. 2 q. 2 ad 3 et ad 4. 6 4, 286
- d. 44 a. 1 q. 2 contra 2. 6 5, 10; 12 5, 30
- d. 45 a. 1 q. 2. 23 3, 125

Super Sent. II

- d. 3 p. 1 a. 2 q. 2 arg. 5. 2 4, 4; 2 6, 36; 8 7, 15
337; 8 11, 3 249; 10 5, 39
p. 2 a. 2 q. 1. 8 9, 172; 8 11, 177
q. 2 arg. 4. 8 3, 152
- d. 7 p. 2 a. 2 q. 1. 5 9, 417
- d. 9 q. 3. 24 9, 111
q. 3 ad 3. 9 3, 73; 12 3, 204; 28 4, 47; 28 8, 174
- d. 14 p. 2 a. 2 q. 3 arg. 2. 5 10, 71; 22 9, 9
- d. 18 a. 1 q. 3. 5 9, 417
a. 2 q. 2. 10 6, 167
- d. 20 dubium 5. 18 7, 67; 18 8, 74
dubium 6. 18 7, 67
- d. 23 a. 2 q. 2. 18 6, 148 163 307 356
q. 3. 18 1, 171 180 186
- d. 24 p. 1 a. 1 q. 2. 24 12, 67
a. 2 q. 1 arg. 7. 22 11, 70
q. 4. 10 8, 554
p. 2 a. 2 q. 2. 15 4, 186
- d. 25 p. 1 q. 4. 24 4, 179; 24 5, 54 73
q. 6 arg. 1. 24 6, 18
p. 2 q. 2. 23 4, 260
- d. 26 q. 5. 27 6, 94
- d. 28 a. 1 q. 2 arg. 1. 22 9, 208; 25 4, 80
a. 2 q. 1. 24 15, 37
q. 2. 22 5, 275; 24 1, 388 422; 24 12, 427
- d. 29 a. 2 q. 2. 28 2, 32 234; 28 9, 295
- d. 31 a. 1 q. 3. 25 6, 71
- d. 35 a. 2 q. 1. 21 6, 79 204
- d. 37 a. 2 q. 3 sed c. 3. 1 5, 181; 1 6, 46 131;
1 8, 92; 1 10, 59; 2 8, 22; 22 1, 5 43
- d. 39 a. 1 q. 1. 17 1, 172
q. 2 sed c. 2. 18 1, 157
q. 3. 17 4, 111
a. 2 q. 3. 16 1, 109; 16 2, 90
- d. 42 a. 2 q. 2. 28 3, 322

Super Sent. III

- d. 1 a. 2 q. 2. 29 4, 246
q. 2 sed c. 7. 29 4, 21
- d. 2 a. 3 q. 2. 29 2, 87
- d. 3 p. 1 a. 2 q. 2. 25 7, 4
- d. 14 a. 1 q. 2 arg. 4. 8 2, 3; 8 4, 77
q. 3. 8 1, 129
a. 2 q. 3. 20 5, 103
- d. 15 a. 2 q. 2 sed c. 5. 26 10, 104
- d. 16 a. 1 q. 1. 26 8, 294
a. 2 q. 2. 26 9, 73 199; 26 10, 18 45 69 113
- d. 18 a. 1 q. 1. 29 8, 168
q. 2. 26 6, 142; 29 6, 127
- d. 23 dubium 1. 14 4, 48
a. 1 q. 2. 14 4, 90
a. 1 q. 5. 14 2, 358

- d. 23 a. 2 q. 4. 14 7, 70
q. 5. 14 7, 85
- d. 24 a. 1 q. 3. 14 12, 9
- d. 26 a. 2 q. 4. 25 2, 123; 28 4, 143
- d. 37 a. 1 q. 2. 23 7, 79
- d. 39 a. 2 q. 1. 17 2, 88
- d. 40 dubium 3. 27 4, 82 232

Super Sent. IV

- d. 1 p. 1 q. 2 ad 3. 4 1, 64
q. 4. 27 4, 64 74 94
- d. 11 p. 1 q. 5. 28 2, 298 323
- d. 17 p. 1 a. 2 q. 1. 28 7, 60 79 104 131
q. 2. 28 8, 143
- d. 44 p. 2 a. 3 q. 2. 26 1, 60 93 278
- d. 49 p. 1 q. 5. 14 5, 38
p. 2 sect. 2 a. 3 q. 1 ad 7. 6 4, 110
- d. 50 p. 2 a. 1 q. 1 (p. 1046). 19 1, 230
- Comment. in Lib. Sap.* 1, 6. 2 3, 194
- De scientia Christi* q. 1. 2 5, 152
q. 4 n. 13. 8 7, 75; 8 16, 68; 18 2, 28
q. 6 a. 10. 8 2, 7; 20 5, 21

Q. de raptu (Assisi Com. 186, f. 14 ra). 13 2, 86; 13 5,
5 106

- Bonaventura della Tenca, Simone. 31*
- Bonifacius VIII. 15*
- Borelli I. v. Iohannes le Bourellier
- Boulogne C. D. 5*
- Bourke V. J. 42*
- Bourret, Étienne (de) v. Stephanus de Bourret
- Bresc H. 35*
- Bülow G. (*Des Dominicus Gundissalinus Schrift von der Unsterblichkeit der Seele*..., Beiträge z. Gesch. der Phil. des Mittelalters, 2, 3; Münster i. W. 1897)... v. Gundissalinus, *De immortalitate anime*
- Burckhardt M. 9*
- Burkhard C. I. (Nemesius *De natura hominis* = Gregorii Nysseni *liber a Burgundione in Lat. transl.* in *Jahresberichte des Gymn. Wien-Untermeidling* 1891...1902)... v. Nemesius
- Burgundio v. Iohannes Chrys., *In Ioannem*
- Cain 173*; 16 3, 40
- Carlerius E. v. Egidius Carlerius
- Cassiodorus 12 10, 134 241 243 245
- Super Ps.* (PL 70)
Praef. c. 1 (12 B). 12 1, 95; 12 2, 3 123; 12 3, 302;
12 11, 3 69
Ps. 138, 5 (985 D). 20 4, 62
- De anima* (PL 70).
2 (1286 C). 26 1, 130 491
3 (1288 B). 10 11, 67
- Cella G. B. 42*
- Cervini, cardinal 27*; 29*

- Chalcidius v. Plato, *Timaeus*
- Charlier G. v. Egidius Carlerii
- Chartularium Universitatis Paris.* (Denifle H. et Chatelain Ae., *Chartularium Universitatis Parisiensis* : I, *Ab anno MCC usque ad annum MCCLXXXVI*; II sectio prior, *Ab anno MCCLXXXVI usque ad annum MCCCCL*, Paris 1889 et 1891)... 6*; 11*; 20*; 1 5, 1; 6 4, 106; 8 1, 134; 8 7, 34; 27 1, 120; 27 3, 433; 29 8, 8
- Chatelain Ae. v. *Chartularium Univ. Paris.*
- Chenu M.-D. 34*; 1 6, 49; 14 12, 27
- Chevalier U. 25*
- Chevallier P. (*Dionysiaca*, Paris 1937)... v. Dionysius
- Chrysostomus v. Iohannes Chrysostomus
- Cicero v. Tullius Cicero
- Claustrum v. p. 931 Antiquae Bibliothecae
- Clemens philosophus... 3 2, 122; 3 7, 54; 8 8, 6 161
- Collegium v. p. 930 Antiquae Bibliothecae
- Colletorto, Robertus 6*
- Commentator... v. Averroes (sed 22 1, 55; 22 2, 11, non repertus)
- Concilii : Constantinopolitanum III actio 4
(Mansi 11, 274 sqq.) 20, 1, 100
— Lateranense IV cap. 1 'De fide catholica'
(Mansi 22, 981-82) 8 7, 11
- Conventus v. p. 930-1 Antiquae Bibliothecae
- Cornelius (*Acta* 10, 20) 14 11, 197
- Cosme de Médicis 12*
- Crafford J. 27*; 28*; 29*
- Creytens R. 6*
- Cyprianus 24 13, 14
- Cyrellus Alexandrinus 4 3, 43
- Damascenus v. Iohannes Damascenus
- David 12 12, 322; 12 13, 160; 12 14, 8 99
- David de Dinando 173*; 21 4, 128
- De* v. *Liber de*
- Decker B. 59*
(S. Thomae de Aquino *Expositio super Librum Boethii de Trinitate* rec. B.D., Leiden 1955) 1 1, 162; 22 1, 228
- Decretales* (Friedberg 2)
3 t. 42 c. 3 (644) 28 3, 5
5 t. 39 c. 44 (908) 17 4, 27
- Decretum* (Friedberg 1)
2 c. 1 q. 4 c. 12 (422) 17 4, 234
c. 32 q. 2 c. 4 (1120) 12 4, 30
- De fide Trinitatis (Libellus)* § 58 4 3, 4
- De Groot M. E. 152*
- De intelligentiis* v. *Liber de intelligentiis*
- Delisle L. 20*; 34*
- De Marinis T. 34*
- Democritus... 1 2, 22; 2 10, 73; 5 2, 126; 5 3, 71;
5 10, 106; 10 8, 14; 24 1, 150
- Denifle H. 6*; 150*; v. *Chartularium Univ. Par.*
- De Rubeis B. M. 42*; 43*; 62*; 158*; 161*
- De spiritu et anima* v. Augustinus (Ps.)
- Destrez J. ... 7*; 18*; 21*; 23*; 34*; 44*; 61*; 64*;
65*; 66*; 69*; 70*; 71*; 74*; 120*; 141*; 154*;
168*; 169*; 171*; 177*
- De Vit V. 173*
- De Walter I. (Magistri Gandulphi Bononiensis *Sententiarum libri quatuor*, ed. ... I. de W., Ae. Haim et soc., Wien-Breslau 1924) v. Gandulphus Bononiensis
- Digesta* (Mommsen)
1 t. 1 l. 10 (p. 1) 1 5, 366
t. 4 l. 1 (p. 7) 23 6, 10
t. 17 l. 185 (p. 873) 23 7, 3
- Dinarchus 5 2, 99
- Diogenes 5 9, 207; 10 8, 14
- Dionysius Ps.-Areopagita 45*; 55*
- De caelesti hierarchia* (PG 3; P. Chevallier, *Dionysiaca*)
1 § 2 (121 B; 733). 12 7, 71; 12 12, 75; 18 5, 190;
19 1, 23
§ 3 (121 D; 735) 27 4, 429
§ 3 (124 A; 738). 12 7, 74; 12 12, 78; 19 1, 25
2 § 3 (140 D; 757) 8 1, 55 287; 10 11, 259
§ 3 (141 B; 762) 10 7, 319
§ 3 (141 C; 764) 19 1, 475; 23 3, 77
3 § 1 (164 D; 785) 9 1, 370; 11 4, 81
§ 2 (165 B; 791-2). 9 1, 162; 9 2, 61; 9 3, 27 42;
28 7, 101
§ 3 (165 D; 794) 29 5, 77
§ 3 (168 A; 797) 9 5, 41
4 § 1 (177 D; 803) 8 15, 66; 15 1, 282;
26 9, 83; 29 5, 94
§ 3 (180 C; 811) 12 8, 49
§ 3 (181 A; 812) 9 2, 33; 27 3, 132 454
§ 4 (181 B; 814). 5 10 157; 8 9, 197; 11 3, 170;
14 11, 210; 22 9, 27
6 § 1 (199 C; 829) 8 6, 3; 8 7, 3
7 § 2 (208 B; 845-7) ... 58*; 9 1, 219; 13 3, 164
§ 3 (209 B; 854) 29 4, 273
§ 3 (209 C; 858-9) .. 9 1, 136; 9 3, 49 97 102 104;
27 3, 31

(De caelesti hierarchia)

- 7 § 3 (240 C; 880)..... 22 9, 30; 27 3, 30
 § 3 (261 A; 908)..... 14 11, 36
 11 § 2 (284 D; 930)..... 10 1, 112
 12 § 2 (292; 935)..... 2 6, 30; 11 3, 176
 § 2 (292 C; 936). 5 8, 239; 8 10, 38; 9 5, 87;
 10 5, 35
 § 2 (293 A; 937). 1 2, 18; 2 3, 240; 2 5, 277;
 2 13, 209; 7 9, 29; 8 11, 32;
 10 11, 61; 12 6, 38; 12 12, 129;
 15 2, 263; 18 5, 116; 19 1, 263 333;
 20 4, 310; 21 6, 142; 24 8, 34;
 27 4, 36; 28 3, 345
 13 § 1 (300 B; 942)..... 9 2, 106
 § 3 (301 A; 949)..... 27 3, 9 285
 § 3 (301 D; 956)..... 1 4, 97
 § 4 (305 C-D; 972 sqq)..... 9 2, 113
 15 § 3 (332 B; 1006)..... 9 5, 97
 tr. Eriugena. 8 6, 3; 8 7, 3; 9 1, 136 219; 9 2, 61;
 9 3, 42; 9 3, 49 97 102 104; 9 5, 97;
 11 3, 170; 12 7, 71; 12 8, 49;
 12 12, 75; 13 3, 164; 18 5, 190;
 19 1, 23 475; 23 3, 77; 27 3, 31;
 28 7, 101

De ecclesiastica hierarchia (PG 3; Dion.)

- 1 § 5 (377 A; 1100)..... 27 4, 433 499
 2 p. 1 § 1 (392 B; 1108)..... 27 2, 150
 3 p. 1 (424 D; 1164)..... 27 4, 335
 p. 3 § 11 (441 A; 1235)..... 25 7, 69
 5 p. 1 § 2 (501 D; 1322)..... 9 1, 166
 p. 1 § 4 (504 C; 1330)..... 9 2, 33; 27 3, 132 454;
 27 4, 65
 p. 1 § 6 (505 D; 1339)..... 9 1, 210
 p. 1 § 7 (508 C; 1345)..... 9 3, 109
 6 p. 3 § 6 (537; 1404). 8 4, 223; 8 9, 39; 8 13, 104;
 9 1, 384; 9 3, 124; 18 4, 128;
 20 5, 95; 22 9, 182
 7 p. 3 § 11 (568 A; 1468)..... 8 4, 148 227
 tr. Eriugena. 25 7, 69

De divinis nominibus (PG 3; Dion.)

- 1 § 1 (588 A; 7)..... 7 8, 32; 14 9, 70
 § 1 (588 B; 10)..... 9 4, 111
 § 4 (593; 34)..... 2 3, 95; 2 8, 4; 8 1, 68 315
 § 5 (593 A; 35)..... 10 11, 251
 2 § 3 (640 B; 71)..... 4 5, 31
 § 8 (645 C; 99)..... 4 6, 52; 7 7, 5
 § 8 (645 D; 100)..... 21 4, 258
 § 9 (648 B; 104)..... 26 3, 118 476
 4 § 1-4 (693-9 C; 145 sqq.)..... 5 8, 194
 § 1 (693 B; 146)..... 1 2, 18; 2 3, 240; 2 5, 277;
 2 13, 209; 5 2, 6 186; 7 9, 29;
 8 11, 32; 10 11, 61; 12 5, 37;
 12 6, 38; 12 12, 129; 15 2, 263;
 18 5, 116; 19 1, 263 333;
 20 4, 310; 21 6, 143; 23 1, 7 196;
 24 8, 34; 27 4, 36; 28 3, 345
 § 1 (693 B; 147)..... 5 2, 50; 8 7, 206 252
 § 1 (693 C; 148-9)..... 8 4, 281; 8 7, 187

- 4 § 1 (696 A; 149)..... 8 7, 210 252
 § 2 (696 B; 153)..... 8 7, 71; 9 4, 115
 § 4 (697 B; 161-2)..... 10 7, 105 312; 12 5, 37
 § 4 (697 C; 162)..... 6 2, 54
 § 4 (697 C; 164)..... 21 6, 240
 § 4 (700 A; 166)..... 5 9, 176; 10 10, 135
 § 4 (700 A; 168)..... 6 2, 65; 6 4, 53; 21 1, 26;
 27 3, 16; 28 3, 80
 § 8 (704 D; 189-90). 8 15, 20 159 163 188 205
 211 241; 10 1, 33; 24 10, 311
 § 9 (705 A-B; 192)..... 8 15, 220 233
 § 10 (708 A; 199)..... 22 1, 381
 § 13 (712 A; 215)..... 13 2, 192
 § 13 (712 B; 218)..... 26 4, 47
 § 15 (713 A; 229)..... 26 4, 98
 § 19 (716 B; 234)..... 6 5, 10; 12 5, 30
 § 19 (716 C; 235)..... 22 1, 99 107; 24 7, 224
 § 19 (716 C; 237)..... 2 15, 11
 § 20 (721 A; 256)..... 2 15, 11
 § 20 (721 A; 259)..... 1 10, 28; 24 7, 179
 § 22 (724 B; 269). 8 3, 28; 8 4, 18; 8 8, 64; 8 16, 6
 § 23 (725 C; 279)..... 6 2, 124
 § 23 (725 C; 282). 9 1, 126; 22 2, 95; 24 10, 130 159
 § 30 (729 C; 298). 15 4, 363; 25 5, 149; 28 2, 504
 § 30 (732 A; 300)..... 28 2, 255
 § 31 (732 B; 303)..... 5 4, 33
 § 32 (732 B; 304)..... 24 2, 86; 24 8, 97
 § 32 (732 C; 306). 3 3, 67; 18 6, 206; 24 2, 86
 § 32 (733 A; 309)..... 13 1, 43; 15 3, 26
 § 33 (733 B; 312)..... 5 3, 33; 5 4, 201
 5 § 3 (817 A; 327). 2 1, 7; 10 1, 249; 20 2, 184;
 22 6, 4 173; 22 11, 116 297
 § 3 (817 B; 329)..... 10 1, 33
 § 6 (820 D; 343)..... 2 1, 197
 § 8 (821 C; 349)..... 24 1, 118
 § 8 (824 C; 359). 2 1, 195; 3 2, 60; 8 4, 230;
 8 10, 122; 20 4, 156; 20 5, 85
 § 8 (824 C; 360). 3 1, 247; 3 4, 58; 3 6, 14 64
 § 9 (824 D; 361). 3 2, 122; 3 7, 53; 8 8, 6 160;
 18 1, 343
 6 § 1 (856 A; 368)..... 7 5, 17
 7 § 2 (868 B; 388). 2 1, 33 281; 8 8, 60; 8 9, 71;
 8 11, 149; 8 15, 57; 15 1, 282 326;
 18 2, 43
 § 2 (868 B; 390). 10 8, 67 384; 12 6, 24; 15 1, 332
 § 2 (868 D; 393)..... 2 1, 163
 § 2 (869 A; 397)..... 3 1, 56 323
 § 2 (869 A; 398)..... 3 1, 326
 § 2 (869 B; 398). 1 5, 251; 2 2, 93; 2 4, 89 303;
 2 5, 99; 2 7, 112; 3 1, 56
 § 2 (869 B; 399)..... 2 4, 161
 § 2 (869 C; 400). 132*; 2 3, 354 398; 2 4, 164;
 8 3, 124; 8 6, 90; 8 8, 48 214;
 8 10, 30; 8 14, 277; 8 16, 15;
 15 1, 275; 24 10, 182
 § 3 (872 B; 407). 8 15, 136; 14 1, 269; 15 1, 318;
 16 1, 189; 24 2, 107; 25 2, 171
 § 4 (872 C; 408)..... 4 5, 101; 24 3, 89
 § 4 (872 C; 409)..... 55*; 14 1, 33; 14 2, 279

- (*De divinis nominibus*)
- 7 § 4 (873 A; 412)..... 14 8, 108 156
 8 § 7 (893 D; 433)..... 13 1, 30
 9 § 6 (913 C; 468)..... 2 11, 196
 § 6 (913 C; 469)..... 4 4, 132
 11 § 1 (948 D; 496)..... 22 1, 96
 § 2 (949 C; 503)..... 10 1, 33
 13 § 1 (977 B; 537)..... 8 8, 177
 tr. Eriugena..... 6 5, 10; 12 5, 30; 24 10, 311
 tr. Sarraceni..... 1 5, 251; 2 2, 93; 2 3, 354 398;
 2 4, 89 161 164 303; 2 7, 112;
 3 1, 247 326; 3 4, 58; 3 6, 14 63;
 4 5, 101; 5 9, 176; 8 3, 28; 8 4, 18;
 8 6, 90; 8 7, 206 210 252; 8 8, 48 214;
 8 15, 57 136 188 205 211 220 233 241;
 8 16, 6; 8 16, 15; 10 8, 67 384;
 10 10, 135; 13 2, 192; 14 2, 279;
 14 8, 108 156; 15 1, 275 282 326 318 332;
 16 1, 189; 18 6, 206; 22 1, 99 107;
 23 1, 7 196; 24 2, 86; 24 7, 224;
 24 10, 159 182; 25 2, 171
 tr. Roberti..... 3 1, 56; 22 1, 381
De myst. theol. 1 § 3 (PG 3, 1001 A; Dion. 577). 2 1, 333
Epist. 1 (PG 3, 1065 A) tr. Sarraceni (Dion. 606).....
 8 1, 60 74 322
Ep. ad Titum § 1 (PG 3, 1105 D; Dion. 637). 22 11, 252
- Dominicus de Afragola (Aufragola)..... 16*
 Dominicus de Cathania..... 16*
 Dominicus de Ristoriis..... 35*
 Dominicus Nicolinus..... 40*
 Donatus
Ars grammatica 3, 6 (Keil p. 100)..... 13 5, 156
 Dondaine A. 5*; 6*; 26*; 44*; 48*; 58*;
 59* 61*; 66*; 122*; 128*;
 135*; 151*; 154*; 182*
 Dondaine H.-F. 7*; 8 1, 129
 Doucet V. 29*
 Drossaart Lulofs H. J. (Aristotelis *De somno et vigilia*
liber, adiectis veteribus translationibus...., Burgersdijk-
 Niermans 1943)..... 25 5, 13
 Durandus de Sancto-Porciano 10*; 17*
 Eadmerus
De similitudinibus (PL 159)
 2 (605 c). 10 2, 205; 14 1, 96; 14 5, 219; 22 12, 40
 Echard J. 35*; 127*
 Egidius Carlerii 22*
 Egidius de Roma..... 15*; 21*; 28*; 31*; 32*
 Ehrle F. 26*; 31*
 Eleazarus (*II Mac.* 6, 20)..... 6 1, 149
- Elias..... 173*; 12 14, 16 111
 Elisiaeus..... 54*; 173*; 12 1, 7 18
 Elizondo, maestro 20*
 Emden A. B. 10*; 11*; 17*; 18*; 27*; 28*
 Empedocles 1 2, 22; 2 5, 210 212; 3 1, 242;
 5 2, 99 130 153; 5 9, 207;
 5 10, 106; 24 1, 150
 Epicurei..... 173*; 5 3, 71; 6 6, 82
 Epicurus..... 3 1, 241
 Eriugena v. Iohannes Scotus Eriugena
 Étienne v. Stephanus
 Eubel C. 14*
 Euclides
Elementa, tr. Adelardi de Bath (Venetiis 1482)
 1 (f. 2)..... 1 6, 145; 2 3, 457
 5 (f. 29v)..... 2 3, 366 368; 23 7, 323
Optica (Heilberg pp. 3-5)..... 8 1, 333; 18 6, 101
 Eugenius Siculus..... v. Ptolemaeus, *Optica*
 Eunomiani 27 3, 451; 29 3, 105
 Eunomius 20 1, 113
 Ezechias..... 12 10, 103
 Fabio Vigili 33*
 Ferdinand I (d'Aragon), roi de Naples..... 34*
 Ferdinand III (d'Aragon), roi de Naples 34*
 Féret P. 22*
 Fiaccadori P. 42*; 157*
 Forcellini Ae. 173*
 Franciscus de Honoratis..... 38*; 157*
 Frédéric, duc d'Urbino..... 30*
 Fretté S. E. 43*; 158*
 Friedberg Ae. (*Corpus Iuris Canonici* instr. Ae. F.: 1, *Decre-*
tum Magistri Gratiani; 2, *Decretalium Collectiones*, Leipzig
 1879 et 1881)..... v. *Decretum* et *Decretales*
 Fulgentius
De fide ad Petrum (PL 40)
 3 n. 33 (763)..... 24 10, 175
 n. 34 (764)..... 24 11, 80 253
Ad Monimum 1 19 (PL 65, 167 c)..... 2 15, 38
 Gaffiot F. 173*
 Gandulfus Bononiensis
Super Sent. (De Walter)
 II § 45 (p. 185)..... 20 5, 126
 III § 76 (p. 325)..... 20 5, 95

Gaufridus.....	15*
Gaufridus.....	v. Bernardus (Ps.)
Gauthier R.-A.....	77*
(Aristoteles Latinus, XXVI 1-3, 3-4, <i>Ethica Nicomachaea</i> , transl. Roberti Grosseteste Lincolniensis, sive 'Liber Ethicorum', ed. R.-A. G., Leiden-Bruxelles 1972- 1973)....	
v. Aristoteles, <i>Ethica</i> , transl. Lincolniensis	
Gennadius	
<i>De ecclesiasticis dogmatibus</i> (PL 58)	
c. 2 (981 D).....	20 1, 113 121
c. 14 (984 B).....	10 6, 161
c. 16 (984 C-D).....	19 1, 219
c. 83 (999 B).....	8 7, 26; 9 1, 31; 11 1, 101; 11 3, 20; 22 9, 80; 27 3, 205; 28 2, 63
Georges d'Amboise, Cardinal.....	34*
Georges K. E.....	173*
Gérard de Feltre.....	66*
Gerhardus Brat, magister.....	29*
Geyer B.....	53*
(Alberti Magni <i>Opera Omnia</i> : 16, <i>Metaphysica</i> , Münster i. W. 1960 et 1964)....	
v. Aristoteles, <i>Metaph.</i> transl. media	
Gilbertus Porretanus	
<i>Super lib. Quomodo subst.</i> (PL 64, 1317 sq.)..	
21 4, 181	
Gilles.....	v. Egidius
Giunta.....	v. Iuncta I. et haer.
Glorieux P.....	6*; 21*
(La Somme « Quoniam homines » d'Alain de Lille, p. 113-364, dans <i>Arch. d'hist. doctr. et litt. du m. â.</i> , 20, 1953).....	
v. <i>Summa quoniam homines</i>	
<i>Glossa interlinearis</i> (Venetiis 1603).....	72*-73*
Gen. 32, 30.....	10 11, 353
Deut. 1, 11.....	6 4, 178
III Regum 3, 5.....	28 3, 171
Ps. 15, 1.....	29 6, 51
143, 5.....	28 3, 225
Eccl. 7, 23.....	17 3, 19
9, 5.....	19 1, 33
Eccli. 15, 14.....	24 1, 163
24, 32.....	7 1, 53
Is. 63, 16.....	8 11, 92; 9 6, 29 75
Matth. 1, 2.....	14 2, 45; 14 4, 97; 14 5, 52
23, 8.....	11 1, 6
Ioh. 1, 38.....	11 3, 75
3, 34.....	29 3, 96
16, 13.....	6 5, 4; 10 10, 43; 12 2, 94
Act. 1, 25.....	7 9, 134
Rom. 3, 5.....	28 3, 171
7, 20.....	25 4, 5
7, 23.....	25 4, 8
8, 30.....	28 1, 66

Rom. 10, 15.....	11 1, 173
I Cor. 4, 4.....	17 1, 266
8, 3.....	6 1, 82
II Cor. 12, 4.....	13 2, 162
Phil. 4, 3.....	7 2, 49; 7 5, 40; 7 6, 43; 7 9, 200
Heb. 1, 3.....	4 3, 22 77
Iac. 1, 2.....	26 6, 62 325
2, 26.....	14 7, 46
Apoc. 20, 12.....	7 3, 23
21, 23.....	9 1, 115
<i>Glossa ordinaria</i> (Venetiis 1603).....	72*-73*
Gen. 2, 21.....	13 2, 216; 18 1, 126; 18 5, 11
4, 7.....	22 9, 209
32, 30.....	54*; 10 11, 360 365
Exod. 33, 11.....	8 1, 13
33, 13.....	27 5, 64
33, 20.....	155*; 10 11, 12 16 118 228; 13 4, 21 24 70 73 210
Num. 3, 12.....	6 2, 75 334
22, 20.....	12 5, 53; 12 6, 165
22, 21.....	5 8, 144
Deut. 1, 11.....	6 4, 7
Iob 34, 13.....	5 8, 7
Ps. 39, 8.....	7 2, 5
61, 12.....	53*
138, 3.....	20 4, 62
Eccl. 1, 6.....	5 8, 365; 5 9, 504 510
7, 23.....	17 3, 18
9, 5.....	19 1, 416
Is. 38, 1.....	6 4, 189; 7 9, 94; 12 3, 96; 12 6, 4; 12 10, 20 115; 12 11, 20 23 131
Ier. Prol. 12 10, 323; 15 4, 127; 25 5, 30; 26 1, 98; 28 3, 125	
Ezech. Princ.....	12 7, 82
1, 9. 16 1, 7 142 165; 16 2, 4 49; 16 3, 22 39; 17 1, 4 292; 17 2, 13	
Amos 1, 2.....	12 4, 9; 12 7, 53
7, 14.....	12 1, 108
Matth. 1, 22.....	50*; 12 10, 14 37 166; 12 11, 73
1, 23.. 12 2, 9; 12 3, 298; 12 10, 14 37 166	
5, 28.....	26 8, 137
7, 15-16.....	12 5, 112
10, 29.....	5 4, 81
23, 8.....	11 3, 48
Marc. 9, 10.....	14 12, 25
9, 28.....	27 5, 111
Luc. 5, 6.....	6 4, 83 279
10, 20.....	7 8, 4
10, 24.....	12 6, 139
11, 34.....	22 13, 3
Ioh. 1, 38.....	132*; 11 3, 76
1, 49.....	11 3, 348
3, 34, add. 3.....	29 3, 87 121 206
5, 26-7.....	29 4, 7
Rom. 8, 29.. 6 1, 107; 6 3, 115 129; 12 10, 25 223	
9, 15.....	6 2, 5
10, 17.....	11 1, 66
I Cor. 13, 1.....	9 4, 98; 9 5, 3

(Glossa ordinaria)

II Tīm. 2, 19	6 1, 83
II Petri 1, 19	12 3, 193
I Ioh. 1, 10	4 1, 198
Apoc. 1, 4	10 13, 42 171
3, 5	7 6, 21 81; 7 9, 4 90
5, 12	20 4, 111
20, 12	7 1, 5 180; 7 3, 23; 7 9, 199
21, 23	9 1, 115

Glossa Petri Lombardi..... v. Petrus Lombardus

Goni Gaztambide J. 20*

Gottlieb T. 33*; 36*

Govi G. (*L'Ottica di Claudio Tolomeo da Eugenio*..., pubbl. da G. G., Torino 1885)..... v. Ptolemaeus, *Optica*

Grabmann M. ... 6*; 66*; 154*; 1 1, 60; 3 2, 104; 21 1, 148

Graphaeus I. 39*

Gregorius..... 72*-73*; 6 6, 49 53 184

<i>Moralia</i> (PL 75-76).....	15*
2 c. 7 (559 B).....	9 5, 45; 12 7, 251
c. 7 (561 A).....	12 7, 253
c. 46 (588 D).....	26 7, 36
4 c. 11 (648 C).....	12 6, 164
5 c. 45 (726 C).....	26 7, 49
6 c. 37 (764 D).....	22 11, 92
12 c. 21 (999 B).....	8 11, 321; 9 6, 79
15 c. 29 (1098 D).....	26 1, 122
16 c. 10 (1127 B).....	6 4, 189; 7 9, 94; 12 11, 20 23 131
c. 37 (1143 C).....	14 8, 141; 24 13, 29; 27 3, 74
18 c. 48 (84 B).....	9 4, 4 13 184 190
c. 54 (92 D).....	10 11, 118
c. 54 (93 A).....	153*; 10 11, 12 228; 13 4, 24 70 210
c. 54 (93 C-D).....	10 11, 16; 13 4, 73
24 c. 6 (292 C-D).....	54*; 10 11, 360 365
c. 8 (295 B).....	7 1, 10 180
c. 20 (314 B).....	5 8, 7
25 c. 8 (331 A).....	6 3, 57 294
c. 9 (334 B).....	22 5, 43; 24 12, 40
30 c. 16 (554 B).....	13 2, 194
33 c. 12 (688 B).....	25 6, 17
34 c. 19 (739 A-B).....	24 11, 62

In Ezechielem (PL 76)

1 hom. 1 (786 A, B)....	1 5, 31; 2 1, 56; 2 14, 12; 12 2, 127; 12 7, 82
hom. 1 (788 B, D).....	12 1, 36; 12 2, 42; 14 11, 44
hom. 1 (792 D).....	12 1, 112
hom. 3 (809 B).....	22 11, 92
hom. 6 n. 8 (832 A).....	29 8, 140
2 hom. 2 (953 A).....	11 4, 35; 22 11, 265
hom. 2 (954 A, B, C, D).....	11 4, 5 11 15 56 78 87
hom. 2 (956 A).....	12 6, 146
hom. 4 (980 B).....	12 14, 3 93; 14 11, 147
hom. 9 (1048 C).....	8 4, 35; 13 2, 52; 22 2, 87

In Evangelia (PL 76)

1 hom. 6 (1095 D - 1096 A).....	14 11, 44
hom. 10 n. 5 (1112).....	5 10, 83
2 hom. 26 (1197 C).....	10 13, 103; 14 9, 74; 14 10, 91
hom. 26 (1202 A).....	14 2, 426
hom. 29 (1214 B).....	15 1, 12
hom. 30 (1221 B).....	12 13, 108; 29 8, 154
hom. 30 (1225 D).....	12 4, 77
hom. 34 (1250 B).....	9 1, 123
hom. 34 (1251 D).....	26 5, 28
hom. 34 (1252 B-C).....	9 1, 130

Dialogi

1 8 (PL 77, 188 B).....	6 6, 135
2 35 (PL 66, 198 B).....	8 4, 52
35 (200 A).....	8 4, 65
4 1 (PL 77, 317 C).....	18 1, 29; 18 5, 4 203
1 (320 A, B).....	18 3, 12 15
6 (329 B).....	5 8, 126 244
26 (357 C).....	8 12, 14; 12 3, 38 414
26 (360 A, B).....	12 3, 55 65
29 (368 A).....	26 1, 44 262 282 292
29 (368 B).....	26 1, 353
33 (376 B).....	2 2, 132; 8 4, 58 346 348; 13 5, 36

Gregorius Novellus, *Super Iam Sent.*..... 10*

Gregorius XI, papa..... 31*; 32*

Gregorius Caesariensis..... 4 3, 43

Gregorius Nyssenus (Ps.)..... v. Nemesius

Gsell B. 13*

Guido, *Quodlibet I*..... 10*

Guillaume..... v. Guillelmus

Guillelmus Altissiodorensis

Summa aurea (Parisiis 1500)

1 c. 2 (f. 3 vb).....	10 13, 59
c. 3 (f. 4 v).....	2 1, 66; 12 12, 100
c. 8 (f. 19 rb).....	4 1, 210
c. 'De hoc verbo scire' (f. 21 vb).....	2 9, 8;
	3 3, 227 232; 7 1, 46; 7 8, 44;
	7 9, 168; 8 4, 189; 20 4, 238
c. 'De praedestinatione...' (f. 22 r).....	2 14, 79;
	6 1, 103
c. 10 (f. 23 v).....	1 5, 206; 23 4, 112
c. 13 (f. 27 rb).....	1 5, 72
append. (f. 32 va).....	3 1, 94
2 tr. 1 c. 1 (f. 35 rb).....	8 3, 7 73; 8 16, 58; 24 10, 484
tr. 3 q. 1 (f. 42 rb).....	13 3, 349; 14 5, 41; 18 1, 147
tr. 5 (f. 47 rb-vb).....	2 2, 132; 8 4, 58 217; 13 5, 36;
	20 4, 162; 20 5, 74
tr. 5 q. 6 (f. 48 rb).....	9 2, 68
tr. 6 c. 1 (f. 48 va).....	12 6, 1
tr. 9 q. 2 (f. 56 vb).....	2 15, 47
tr. 12 q. 1 (f. 65 vb).....	16 1, 174; 16 2, 3 25; 17 1, 4
tr. 28 c. 1 (f. 89 rb).....	24 12, 445
tr. 30 c. 1 (f. 102 vb).....	12 10, 323; 15 4, 127;
	25 5, 30; 26 1, 98; 28 3, 125

- Hilarius 72*; 173*
- De Trinitate* (PL 10)
- 1 5 (28 C)..... 21 4, 66
- 2 1 (51)..... 4 3, 42
- 10 (59 A)..... 5 2, 293
- 3 23 (92 B)..... 1 7, 14; 2 2, 23; 10 13, 56
- 5 3 (131 C)..... 1 1, 195; 1 4, 16; 21 1, 191
- 7 11 (208 B)..... 21 4, 66
- 10 23 (362)..... 26 8, 52 293
- 12 24 (447 B)..... 21 4, 66
- De synodis (De symbolo)* (PL 10)
- n. 13 (490 B)..... 14 5, 22
- n. 23 (520 C)..... 23 6, 18
- Hippasus 5 9, 207
- Holmberg J. (*Das «Moralium dogma philosophorum» des Guillaume de Conches*, Upsala 1929)... v. *Moralium dogma philosophorum*
- Homerus 25 6, 135; 26 7, 151
- Honoratis, S. (de) et F. (de) 38*; 157*
- Hugo, monachus de Munchestein 9*
- Hugo de Sancto Victore
- De sacramentis* (PL 176)
- 1 p. 2 c. 6 (208 B)..... 5 1, 100
- c. 9 (210)..... 5 8, 17
- c. 15 (212 B)..... 2 12, 86
- c. 22 (216 C)..... 5 1, 100
- p. 5 c. 18 (254 A)..... 8 12, 79
- c. 34 (263 A)..... 5 8, 148
- p. 6 c. 14 (271 C). 18 1, 34; 18 2, 17 53; 18 3, 8 77
- c. 26 (278-9)..... 18 7, 44 68
- p. 7 c. 21 (301 C)..... 18 6, 120
- p. 9 c. 2 (317 D).... 27 4, 39 190; 27 7, 6 26
- p. 10 c. 2 (327 D)..... 14 2, 123
- c. 2 (329 C)..... 10 9, 121
- c. 2 (330 C). 14 2, 123 268; 14 3, 43; 14 8, 75
- c. 3 (339)..... 14 4, 82
- 2 p. 14 c. 6 (561 B)..... 26 6, 40
- Erudit. didascal.* 7 c. 19 (PL 176, 827 D). 24 10, 112 447
- In Cael. Hier.* (PL 175)
- 7 (1038 D)..... 22 11, 126
- 7 (1052 A)..... 13 3, 171
- Hugo de S. Victore (Ps.)..... v. *Summa sententiarum*;
- Augustinus (Ps.), *De spiritu et anima*
- Huguccio *Liber derivationum* (ms. Paris B.N.lat. 7625 A)
- ‘alius’ (f. 7 rb) 1 1, 147
- ‘docere’ (f. 46 rb) 11 4, 61
- ‘facio’ (f. 53 va) 24 4, 5
- ‘in’ (f. 82 rb) 22 13, 99
- ‘latus’ (f. 87 va) 26 4, 249
- ‘logos’ (f. 93 vb) 15 3, 61
- ‘moror’ (f. 106 va) 15 4, 1
- ‘precor’ (f. 133 ra) 26 6, 68
- ‘probo’ (f. 133 vb) 14 4, 67
- ‘salio’ (f. 142 rb) 26 4, 252
- ‘sentio’ (f. 145 ra) 25 1, 113
- ‘sentire’ (f. 145 va) 14 1, 161 214
- ‘scio’ (f. 154 ra) 17 1, 170
- Iacob (*Gen.* 32)..... 10 11, 112
- Iacobus, quondam dom. Zenonis 19*
- Iacobus de Schadek 14*
- Iacobus Mathey (Jaquet Maci)..... 26*
- Iacobus Venetus 113*
- Iacopino Mayno 32*
- Ieremias 12 7, 122; 12 12, 323; 12 13, 180
- Ierusalem 7 7, 17; 12 7, 22
- Ieronimus de Bellano 9*
- Ieronymus v. Hieronymus, Jérôme
- Innocentius VI 37*
- Iohannes XXII 26*; 34*
- Iohannes, monachus de Munchenstein 9*
- Iohannes Asten 23*
- Iohannes Baptista... 12 12, 21 297; 12 14, 20 22 122
- 124 129; 14 11, 232 241
- Iohannes Chrysostomus 173*
- Liber quod nemo laedatur...* (tr. Aniani; PG 52, 459).....
- 26 8, 66 319
- In Matth.* hom. 36 n. 2 (PG 57, 414)..... 14 11, 240
- In Iohannem* hom. 15 n. 1 (PG 59, 98). 8 1, 5 22 252;
- 8 4, 164 221
- tr. Burgundii 8 1, 22
- Iohannes Chrys. (Ps.)
- Op. imp. in Matth.* n. 43 (PG 56, 880)..... 11 1, 6
- Iohannes Damascenus 72*-73*; 27 1, 93
- De fide orthodoxa* (PG 94; Buytaert)
- 1 c. 1 (789; 12)..... 8 1, 5; 10 12, 8; 14 9, 39
- c. 4 (797; 19)..... 2 1, 63
- c. 4 (801; 20)..... 8 1, 55 287; 10 11, 259
- c. 7 (805 A; 26)..... 4 5, 110
- c. 9 (836 B; 49)..... 4 1, 380
- c. 13 (853 A; 56)..... 9 6, 9
- 2 c. 3 (868 B; 70)..... 9 4, 130
- c. 3 (869 B; 72)..... 9 6, 9
- c. 3 (873 B; 74).... 5 8, 250; 5 9, 282; 8 9, 9;
- 8 10, 14; 8 12, 73; 9 1, 365;
- 11 3, 59 114
- c. 4 (877 C; 77)..... 24 10, 187
- c. 6 (885; 83)..... 5 9, 512
- c. 7 (893 A; 90)..... 5 10, 76
- c. 7 (893 B-C; 91)..... 5 9, 4 291; 5 10, 4 197;
- 9 4, 229

- (*Etymologiae*)
- 9 c. 4 (349 C)..... 7 1, 146
- 11 c. 1 (399 C)..... 10 1, 95
- 12 c. 2 (434 A)..... 29 4, 161
- c. 4 n. 6 (443 A)..... 26 3, 32
- c. 6 (452 A)..... 12 3, 175
- 13 c. 21 (490 B)..... 29 4, 172
- 16 c. 3 (562 B)..... 4 1, 344
- Sent. (De summo bono) (PL 83)*
- 1 c. 4 n. 2 (543 C)..... 18 2, 11 131
- c. 10 n. 3 (554 B)..... 18 2, 21
- c. 10 n. 17 (556 C)..... 8 4, 4 270; 26 1, 284
- 2 c. 17 (620 A)..... 24 10, 180
- Israel (*Rom.* 11, 25-26) 6 4, 288
- Iuda..... 6 2, 121 374; 7 9, 133
- Iudaei..... 6 4, 85 281
- Iulianus Toletanus
- Prognosticon* 2 c. 17 (PL 96, 482)..... 26 1, 259
- Iuncta I., et haer. 39*; 157*
- Ius Canonicum (Corpus)..... v. *Decretum* et *Decretal.*
- Ius Civile (Corpus)..... v. *Digesta*; Iustinianus, *Inst.*
- Iustinianus Vincentius..... 39*
- Iustinianus *Inst.* I tit. 2 l. 6 (Krueger, p. 1)... 23 6, 10
- Jacques..... v. Iacobus
- Jaquet Maci..... 26*
- Jean..... v. Iohannes
- Jérôme..... v. Hieronymus, Ieronimus
- Jérôme de Montenegro, év. de Mariano 33*
- Jérôme Panissario 33*
- Jourdain C. 6*
- Junte..... v. Iuncta
- Käppeli Th. 9*; 16*; 32*-35*; 128*
- Kechill v. Rogerus Kechill
- Keebergius Ioannes..... 41*; 157*
- Keil H. (*Grammatici latini* ex rec. H. K. : 2-3, Prisciani
Grammatici Caesariensis, *Institutionum Grammaticorum*
libri XVIII ex rec. M. Hertzii; 4, Probi Donati Servii,
Qui feruntur De arte grammatica libri, ex rec. Th. Mommsenii;
Leipzig 1855-1859 et 1864)... v. *Grammatici latini* :
Donatus *Ars Grammatica*, Priscianus *Institut. Grammat.*
- Kenzeler A. 182*
- Ker N. R. 18*
- Koelhoeff Iohannes..... 36*; 157*
- Koudelka V. J. 35*
- Krueger P. (Iustinianus, *Institutiones*, Berlin 1869).....
23 6, 10
- Lambertus Altissiodorensis
- Summulae logicales*..... 3 2, 104; 4 5, 61; 11 2, 56
- Landgraf A. 1 1, 206; 1 10, 142; 2 2, 328;
19 1, 35 506
- Lanfranchus de Mediolano..... 31*
- Laurent M. H. 6*; 32*; 47*
- Laurentius (martyr)..... 65*; 13 3, 83 in apparatu Φ
- Lazarus, frater Marthae..... 12 10, 218
- Lazarus (*Luc.* 16, 23)..... 19 2, 40; 26 1, 476 478
- Lehmann P. 32*; 33*
- Leonardo de Mansuetis..... 35*
- Leonardo ser Uberti..... 35*
- Lethielleux P. 43*; 44*; 157*
- Leucippe..... 5 3, 71; 10 8, 14
- Lewis G. T. 173*
- Libellus de fide Trinitatis* § 58..... 4 3, 4
- Liber de causis*
- prop. 1. 133*; 2 14, 28; 3 2, 148; 5 9, 85; 21 5, 163;
22 8, 72; 24 1, 32
- comm. 1. 2 1, 7; 2 8, 55; 3 2, 148; 5 8, 181; 6 6, 124;
10 1, 249; 14 4, 102; 22 6, 4; 24 14, 112;
27 6, 79
- prop. 3..... 56*; 5 9, 58 374
- comm. . 5 8, 248; 5 9, 60 371 374; 8 7, 215; 8 8, 136
- prop. 4..... 1 1, 78; 21 2, 27
- comm. 6(5)..... 2 1, 74
- comm. 7(6)..... 8 14, 79
- prop. 8(7). 2 3, 257; 8 7, 8 55; 13 2, 96; 15 2, 263
- comm. 8(7). 8 3, 220; 8 7, 8 55 238 267; 8 14, 275;
22 11, 176
- prop. 9(8)..... 19 1, 264; 21 5, 80 151
- comm. 9(8)..... 8 8, 143; 21 4, 347
- prop. 10(9). 2 3, 176; 2 7, 55; 5 2, 200; 8 5, 60;
8 8, 80; 8 10, 43; 8 14, 58 385; 8 15, 114;
15 1, 166; 15 2, 136 389; 18 4, 66;
18 7, 105; 20 5, 64; 24 1, 450
- comm. 10(9). 1 2, 18; 2 3, 176 240; 2 5, 277; 2 7, 55;
2 13, 209; 5 2, 200; 7 9, 29; 8 11, 32;
8 14, 385; 10 11, 61; 12 6, 38; 12 12, 129;
15 1, 166; 15 2, 136 263 389; 18 5, 116;
19 1, 263 333; 20 4, 310; 20 5, 64;
21 6, 143; 24 8, 34; 27 4, 36; 28 3, 345
- prop. 11(10)..... 8 7, 117
- comm. 12(11). 1 2, 18; 2 3, 240; 2 5, 277; 2 13, 209;
7 9, 29; 8 11, 32; 10 11, 61; 12 6, 38;
12 12, 129; 15 2, 263; 18 5, 116;
19 1, 263 333; 20 4, 310; 21 6, 143;
24 8, 34; 27 4, 36; 28 3, 345
- comm. 13(12)..... 8 8, 81
- prop. 15(14). 1 9, 53; 2 2, 13 231; 8 6, 100; 10 9, 195
- prop. 17(16)..... 3 2, 23; 5 2, 25; 8 10, 56
- comm. 18(17)..... 1 1, 79; 21 1, 49

- (*Liber de causis*)
 prop. 20(19)..... 5 2, 72
 prop. 22(21)..... 2 1, 24
 prop. 24(23)..... 5 2, 72
 comm. 24(23)..... 1 4, 132; 5 2, 72; 6 2, 54
 prop. 27(26)..... 2 2, 231
 prop., comm. 31(30)..... 28 9, 118
- Liber de Intelligentiis* (Baeumker)..... 72*
 6 (p. 8)..... 2 1, 102
 11 (p. 15).... 2 3, 176; 2 7, 55; 5 2, 200; 8 14, 385;
 15 1, 166; 15 2, 136 389; 20 5, 64;
 24 1, 450
 17 (p. 22)..... 8 7, 133
 21 (p. 26). 1 12, 26; 2 7, 39; 10 5, 130; 15 1, 286
 27 (p. 33)..... 8 9, 86; 8 11, 143
 30-2 (pp. 37-9). 8 9, 142; 10 6, 169; 19 1, 285; 19 2, 21
 38 (p. 46).... 2 6, 30; 8 6, 80; 8 9, 58; 8 11, 128;
 9 2, 26; 9 4, 126; 10 5, 28; 11 3, 176
 46 (p. 55)..... 19 1, 264
- Liber de regulis fidei*... v. Alanus de Insulis, *Regulae de sacra theologia*
- Liber de spiritu et anima*..... v. Augustinus (Ps.)
- Liber sex principiorum* (Minio-Paluello)..... 48*
 1 (p. 35)..... 1 6, 68
 4 (pp. 44-5)..... 5 10, 11; 26 10, 181
- Lieser L. 7*; 127*
- Liliotus, Ioannes Osmarinus..... 40*
- Locatellus Bonetus..... 38*; 157*
- Loquentes in lege Maurorum (Saracenorum).....
 5 9, 327; 6 2, 254
- Lottin O., *Psychologie et morale aux XII^e et XIII^e siècles* :
 1 (2^e éd.), Gembloux 1957. 24 4, 4 202; 24 5, 4 89
- Luc de Magna Cosmin..... 15*
- Lucia (Sta)..... v. Mombritius
- Maas P. 129*; 130*
- Maci Jaquet (Iacobus Mathey)..... 26*
- Macrobius
Super somnium Scipionis
 1 8, 5. 14 6, 27; 23 7, 297; 24 1, 333; 24 7, 257
 8, 9..... 26 7, 64; 26 8, 8 214 232
 11, 11-12..... 18 7, 107
 12..... 10 6, 145; 11 1, 226; 18 7, 88 107;
 19 1, 304 311
 14..... 5 8, 248; 5 9, 159; 8 7, 215; 8 8, 136
- Magister Sententiarum..... v. Petrus Lombardus
- Maier A. 26*; 27*
- Maimonides..... v. Moyses Maimonides
- Mallet Antonius..... 41*
- Mandonnet P. 5*; 6*; 44*
- Manichaei... 1 10 221; 5 3, 72; 8 16, 72; 17 2, 88;
 24 12, 256
- Mansi I. D., *Sacrorum Conciliorum nova et amplissima collectio*, Firenze-Venezia 1759-98; Paris 1899-1927; Graz 1960-1961..... 29 4, 343
- Marchesi C., *L'Etica Nicomachea nella tradizione latina Medievale*, Messina 1904... v. Aristoteles, *Ethic.* transl. vet. et nov.
- Marcus Barbo v. Barbo
- Maria (B. M. V.)..... 12 10, 288; 25 7, 4 79
- Maria, quondam Rokell..... 28*
- Marietti P. 43*; 157*; 158*
- Marston R. v. Rogerus Marston
- Martinus, scriba (?)..... 11*
- Martinus Purlawzer..... 36*
- Martyrologium (Usuardi)..... 26 6, 55
- Mauri..... 5 9, 327
- Maximus (tr. Anastasii Bibl.)
In Cael. hier. (PG 4)
 2 § 4 (44 C)..... 9 4, 19; 9 6, 8
 7 § 1 (65 B)..... 20 2, 25 198-208
In De div. nom. (PG 4)
 5 § 1 (309 B)..... 21 2, 14
 7 § 2 (345 C-D)..... 8 15, 34 81
- Meersseman G. 35*; 27 4, 232
- Mercurius..... 22 14, 72 74 76-77
- Meyer G. 9*
- Michael Scotus... v. Aristoteles, *De part. anim.*, *De gen. anim.*
- Michael S. 40*
- Michel de Massa..... 24*
- Minio-Paluello L. (*Aristoteles Latinus* : I 1-5, *Categoriae vel Praedicamenta* ... transl. Boethii ...; I 6-7, *Categoriarum Supplementa* : Porphyrii *Isagoge* transl. Boethii et *Anonymi Fragmentum vulgo vocatum 'Liber sex principiorum'* ...; II 1-2, *De interpretatione vel Periermeneias* ... transl. Boethii ...; IV 1-4, *Analytica Posteriora*, transl. Iacobi ... transl. anonyma ...; ed. L. M.-P. et B. G. Dod; Bruges-Paris 1961, 1966, 1965 et 1968)..... v. Aristoteles, *Praedicamenta* transl. Boethii; Porphyrius, *Isagoge* transl. Boethii; *Liber sex principiorum*; Aristoteles, *Periermeneias* transl. Boethii; Aristoteles, *An. Post.* transl. Iacobi et transl. anonyma.
- Minouflet A. 41*
- Missale romanum* Oratio ad Laudes feriae V infra hebdomadae
 Passionis..... 24 1, 80
 Praefatio de Nativitate..... 10 11, 264
 Secreta pro vivis et defunctis..... 7 9, 156

- Mombritius
Sanctuarium, Passio S. Luciae V. M. 15 4, 275; 26 6, 74
- Mommsen Th. (*Corpus Iuris Civilis* : I, *Digesta* recogn. Th. Mommsen, Berlin 1908)..... v. *Digesta*
- Monasterium..... v. p. 930-931 Antiquae Bibliothecae
- Moneta Cremonensis
Adversus Catharos et Waldenses 5 c. 9 § 1..... 17 2, 88
- Montanus..... 12 9, 63 190
- Moralium dogma philosophorum* (PL 171; Holmberg)
 q. 1 n. 4 (1009 C; p. 7). 1 5, 361; 22 8, 17; 26 5, 89
 n. 7 (1011 C; p. 9)..... 6 1, 160
 n. 7 (1020 C; p. 21)..... 26 7, 40
 n. 22 (1023; p. 26)..... 23 8, 54
- Morelles C. 41*
- Moyses... 173*; 6 4, 5; 7 1, 107; 10 11, 4 7 221;
 12 7, 145; 12 8, 38 40 44; 12 9, 142-143;
 12 13, 81 142; 12 14, 1-128; 18 1, 120 394;
 26 10, 39 259
- Moyses Maimonides..... 27*; 28*
- Dux neutrorum*
 1 c. 26..... 2 1, 43; 2 4, 104; 23 1, 65
 c. 33..... 14 10, 189
 c. 50..... 2 1, 111
 c. 53..... 2 1, 148
 c. 55..... 2 11, 1
 c. 71..... 5 9, 199
 c. 72..... 5 9, 327
 c. 74..... 10 12, 124
 2 c. 1..... 2 1, 277; 2 10, 54; 28 9, 276
 c. 13..... 8 11, 131
 c. 18..... 13 1, 176
 c. 33..... 12 3, 113 231
 c. 34..... 12 2, 50 177
 c. 37. 12 3, 348; 12 4, 20; 12 9, 18; 12 12, 50
 c. 41..... 12 3, 99; 12 5, 105
 c. 45..... 12 12, 321
 3 c. 11..... 27 1, 29
 c. 17..... 2 5, 102
 c. 18..... 3 1, 241; 5 3, 60; 5 4, 151; 5 6, 37 55
 c. 20..... 2 3, 230; 2 4, 121
 c. 21.... 2 1, 43; 2 4, 104; 2 5, 102; 23 1, 65
 c. 26..... 6 2, 254
 c. 41..... 24 2, 185
- Muckle J. T. (Algazel's *Metaphysics*, ed. J. T. M., St. Michael's Medioeval Studies, Toronto 1933; *The Treatise « De anima » of Dominic Gundissalinus, Medioeval Studies* 2, 1940, 23-103; Isaac Israeli, *Liber de Definicionibus*, *Arch. d'hist. doctr. et litt. du m. â.*, 11, 1937-38, 299-340)..... v. Algazel, *Metaphysica*; Isaac Israeli, *Liber de definicionibus*; Gundissalinus, *De anima*
- Muller J. P. 6*
- Nathanael..... 11 3, 349
- Naturales antiqui..... 5 2, 126; 5 3, 71; 5 9, 251
- Nebridius..... 3 2, 92
- Nemesius
De natura hominis (PG 40; Burkhard)
 2 (537 A; 27)..... 5 2, 99
 2 (552; 33)..... 10 6, 145; 11 1, 226; 18 7, 88;
 19 1, 304 311
 16 (672 B; 76)..... 25 2, 78; 25 3, 60; 25 4, 35
 16 (673 B; 76). 26 2, 92; 26 3, 145 381; 26 6, 15
 17 (676 B; 77)..... 25 2, 78; 25 3, 60; 25 4, 35;
 26 4, 15
 35 (744; 105)..... 2 12, 141
 37 (749 B; 107 sqq.)..... 24 1, 309
 39 (765 B; 113)..... 24 2, 45
 40 (768 A-B; 113)..... 24 4, 72
 40 (768 A-B; 114)..... 24 2, 14
 41 (776 A; 117). 22 5, 372; 24 1, 6 487; 24 2, 176;
 24 6, 27; 24 7, 35 177; 24 8, 14;
 25 4, 41; 26 6, 170; 29 6, 100
 41 (776 B; 117)..... 24 1, 487; 24 7, 35 177
 44 (794 A; 123 sqq.)..... 5 8, 245; 16 1, 215
 44 (795 B; 124)..... 3 1, 241; 5 3, 71
- Nestorius 29 2, 60-61
- Niccolò Boccasini (Boccassio) (Benedictus XI) .. 35*
- Niccolo di Francesco Farofili 31*
- Niccolo Galgani..... 35*
- Niccolò da Trivigi..... v. Niccolò Boccasini
- Nicolai I. 41*
- Nicolaus de Barro Ducis, magister 21*
- Nicolaus Spinellus, magister 12*
- Nicolinus Dominicus 40*; 157*
- Ninive 12 10, 135 138 160 363 375
- Noe..... 12 9, 67 69
- Nominales antiqui..... 1 6, 49; 14 12, 27
- Occhi S. 42*; 157*
- Olschi L. S. 36*
- Omout H. 34*
- Oratio dominica*..... 24 12, 157 595; 24 13, 12
- Oratio ad Laudes fer. V infra hebd. Pass. ante Dom. Palmarum*..... 24 1, 80
- Origenes... 8 7, 75; 8 16, 68; 18 2, 28; 24 10, 197 211
- Peri Archon* (PG 11)
 1 c. 6 (169 C)..... 24 8, 72
 c. 7 (173 B-C)..... 5 8, 365; 5 9, 504
 c. 8 (178 A-B)..... 24 8, 68
 2 c. 9 (230 B-C)..... 10 6, 161
 c. 10 n. 4 (237 A)..... 26 1, 224
 tr. Rufini..... 24 8, 68 72

- In Num.* (PG 12; tr. Rufini)
 hom. 3 (594 D - 595 A)..... 6 2, 75 334
 hom. 6 n. 3 (610 C)..... 55*; 12 4, 30
 hom. 14 (680 B)..... 5 8, 144
- In Ier.* (PG 13; tr. Hieronymi)
 hom. 1 n. 1 (255 A). 12 10, 323; 15 4, 127; 25 5, 30;
 26 1, 98; 28 3, 125
- In Rom.* (PG 14)
 1 n. 5 (849 A)..... 6 1, 153
 2 n. 9 (893 B)..... 17 1, 51
 2 n. 10 (894 A-B)..... 8 13, 43; 25 5, 124
 7 (1126 C)..... 98*; 2 14, 4 129 132
 10 n. 5 (1255 C)..... 17 3, 23
 10 (1292)..... 2 1, 134
 tr. Rufini... 2 1, 134; 2 14, 4 129 132; 6 1, 153;
 8 13, 43; 17 1, 51; 25 5, 124
- Orlandi S. 33*
- Osmarinus Liliotus I. 40*
- Ouy M. G. 45*; 151*
- Pannartz A. 37*; 157*
- Papias
Vocabularium 'argumentum'..... 14 2, 111
 'grammatica'..... 24 6, 103
- Parmenides..... 1 2, 22
- Paulus (Apostolus, Doctor gentium)... 55*, 5 6, 77;
 6 3, 73; 6 6, 37-38 40; 10 11, 222; 12 6, 348; 12 9, 178;
 12 14, 128; 13 2, 1-121 passim; 13 3, 29 65 69 76 108
 110 139 296 375; 13 5, 1-186 passim; 18 1, 119 394 409;
 18 5, 201 209; 23 8, 4 9 146; 24 13, 7 81; 26 6, 116;
 26 10, 19-20 253; 28 3, 143 154 548
- Paulus de Verona, magister 35*
- Pasqui U. 31*
- Peiper R. (A.M.S. Boetii, *Philosophie consolationis libri
 quinque*, accedunt eiusdem atque incertorum opuscula
 sacra, rec. R.P.; Leipzig 1871)..... v. Boetius,
De hebdomadibus
- Pelagius 16 1, 85; 24 12, 266
- Pelagiani..... 24 7, 112; 24 12, 18; 29 6, 75
- Pellican P. 41*
- Pelster F. 24*; 44*; 46*
- Pelzer A. 26*; 35*; 44*; 46*; 128*
- Penido M. T. L. 161*
- Peripatetici..... 26 8, 195 201 212 213
- Perspectivi..... 8 1, 333
- Peters J. 182*
- Petrus (Apostolus)..... 10 11, 194; 13 2, 30 208;
 14 11, 197
- Petrus Aureolus..... 24*
- Petrus Burdeo, francese 34*
- Petrus de Bergamo..... 42*
- Petrus de Max. 37*
- Petrus de Meyate..... 7*
- Petrus de Tarantasia..... 181*
Super Sent. III d. 31 q. 1 a. 2 ad 2..... 7 8, 52
- Petrus de Vireyo 25*
- Petrus Helias (Brugge, Stadsbibliotheek 535, f. 7 rb)
In Priscianum maior 'De syllaba'. 1 12, 26; 2 7, 39;
 10 5, 130; 15 1, 286
- Petrus Hispanus
Summulae logicales
 tr. 1 n. 28..... 8 2, 8
 tr. 3 n. 19..... 23 7, 97
 n. 23..... 12 1, 104; 20 2, 114; 27 1, 65
 tr. 5 n. 1..... 1 1, 10
 n. 7. 10 12, 160; 16 1, 346; 17 2, 112; 20 2, 39;
 24 10, 312
 n. 10..... 25 1, 95
 n. 24. 2 14, 9; 5 9, 107; 24 2, 23; 24 7, 68
 n. 25..... 24 7, 68
 n. 31..... 29 6, 45
 n. 33..... 1 5, 128; 2 13, 18
 n. 34..... 6 1, 70
 n. 42..... 14 2, 374
 tr. 7 n. 1..... 14 9, 45
 n. 2..... 15 2, 418
 n. 26..... 2 12, 274; 2 13, 221; 6 3, 82
 n. 36..... 2 3, 40
 n. 40..... 1 8, 151
 n. 46..... 10 12, 50
 n. 47..... 1 1, 25
 n. 67..... 1 8, 48
 tr. 8 n. 3..... 2 2, 9
 tr. 12 n. 46..... 24 6, 5
- Petrus Lombardus... 53*; 72*-73*; 27 3, 129 433 435
- Lib. Sententiarum*
 1 d. 1 c. 2..... 2 3, 169
 d. 3 c. 1..... 8 3, 229; 12 2, 101
 c. 2. 10 1, 38; 10 3, 66; 14 4, 60; 23 7, 157;
 27 6, 42
 c. 3..... 10 1, 140
 d. 6..... 27 3, 451; 29 3, 105
 d. 8 c. 1..... 2 2, 311; 2 3, 140
 d. 14 c. 3..... 27 3, 178; 27 4, 156
 d. 15 c. 8..... 27 2, 17
 c. 9..... 26 10, 38
 d. 17 c. 1..... 27 1, 120; 27 2, 17
 c. 4..... 27 2, 42
 d. 20 c. 3..... 27 3, 127
 d. 25 c. 5..... 22 5, 52; 24 1, 88
 d. 29 c. 1..... 7 3, 47
 d. 34 c. 3..... 7 3, 41; 10 13, 113
 d. 35 c. 4..... 27 1, 133

(Lib. Sententiarum)

- 1 d. 36 c. 2. 2 13, 58; 3 3, 234; 7 8, 44; 7 9, 77
 d. 37 c. 1. 10 11, 294; 18 1, 81; 20 1, 64
 d. 38 c. 1. 2 14, 4
 c. 2. 24 1, 92
 d. 39. 2 13, 22
 d. 39 c. 1. 2 13, 219
 c. 3. 7 9, 169
 d. 40 Prol. 6 1 73 75; 12 10, 30-31 42
 c. 1. 6 3, 9; 6 4, 114 253; 7 9, 146
 d. 41 c. 2. 6 1, 219; 6 2, 81 107 366
 c. 3. 2 13, 46
 d. 43. 2 13, 22; 6 4, 61
 d. 44 c. 2. 6 4, 66
 d. 45 c. 1. 23 1, 85 98
 c. 3. 23 6, 28
 c. 5. 23 1, 85; 23 3, 2 29 56; 23 4, 382
 c. 6. 1 8, 178; 4 3, 24; 23 3, 2 109; 23 4, 382
 d. 46 c. 7. 1 8, 78
 2 d. 1 c. 1. 3 5, 33; 4 6, 35
 c. 4. 98*; 8 4, 160; 14 10, 25; 18 1, 46;
 18 5, 22; 23 4, 181
 c. 5. 6 3, 259; 18 5, 22
 c. 6. 8 1, 231; 29 2, 19
 d. 2 c. 4. 6 4, 108
 d. 3 c. 5. 8 1, 114
 d. 4. 22 13, 126; 27 5, 40
 d. 5 c. 6. 29 6, 69
 d. 6 c. 1. 9 1, 123
 c. 3. 26 1, 229
 d. 9 c. 6. 9 1, 130
 d. 11 c. 1. 5 8, 46; 8 12, 30
 c. 2. 8 4, 4 254 346; 9 3, 33
 d. 16 c. 3. 10 7, 32 66; 22 6, 13; 22 11, 24 207
 d. 20 c. 4. 18 4, 146; 18 7, 39 49 61; 18 8, 27 44
 c. 5. 18 7, 1 61 67; 18 8, 1 27
 d. 21 c. 2. 18 6, 23
 c. 4. 18 6, 15
 d. 22 c. 1. 18 6, 278; 25 6, 37
 c. 3. 18 6, 73
 d. 23 c. 2. 18 4, 1
 c. 3. 18 5, 18 222
 c. 4. 18 3, 19
 d. 24 c. 1. 26 6, 81 357; 27 5, 25; 2 82, 32 234;
 28 9, 295
 c. 2. 24 12, 67; 28 2, 32 234; 28 9, 295
 c. 3. 24 1, 43 143 182; 24 2, 176; 24 3, 2 10;
 24 4, 4 131 202; 24 5, 4 90; 24 6, 8;
 24 12 91
 c. 4. 25 1, 5 47 54 97 104 216; 25 2, 6 32
 c. 5. 15 2, 99 270; 15 3, 13; 25 1, 39
 c. 6. 15 2, 80 406; 15 4, 136
 c. 7. 15 2, 15 80 406; 15 4, 136; 25 1, 32
 c. 8. 15 4, 71
 c. 9. 15 2, 90; 15 3, 35 64 137; 15 4, 64 75 186;
 25 1, 109 255; 25 5, 87
 c. 10-11. 15 2, 90; 15 3, 35 64 137;
 15 4, 63 71 75 186

- 2 d. 24 c. 12. 15 2, 90; 15 3, 35 64 137;
 15 4, 1 63 71 75 186; 25 1, 109; 25 5, 87
 d. 25 c. 1. 24 1, 127; 24 3, 29
 c. 4. 22 5, 109
 c. 5. 24 1, 88
 c. 6. 24 12, 138 589; 24 13, 39
 c. 7. 24 10, 119
 c. 8. 22 5, 333; 24 10, 411
 c. 9. 24 14, 61
 d. 26 c. 1. 27 5, 4; 27 6, 48
 c. 2. 27 3, 236; 27 5, 17 44 80
 c. 3. 27 2, 8
 c. 4. 27 3, 236; 27 5, 17 44 80
 c. 7. 24 14, 103
 d. 27 c. 3. 27 4, 91; 27 7, 11
 c. 5. 14 2, 6; 24 4, 51; 28 3, 138
 c. 6. 14 5, 115 134; 27 2, 99
 d. 28 c. 1-3. 24 12, 266
 c. 4. 22 14, 43; 24 12, 172 249 256
 d. 29 c. 2. 18 3, 30
 d. 30 c. 8. 16 1, 74; 24 12, 411; 25 7, 3
 c. 9. 16 1, 154; 28 3, 333
 d. 31 c. 4-6. 15 5, 28
 d. 35 c. 1. 15 4, 91; 17 4, 3
 d. 36 c. 3. 22 5, 43; 24 12, 40
 c. 6. 24 14, 4
 d. 37 c. 2. 3 4, 51
 d. 38. 22 14, 43
 d. 39 c. 3. 24 12, 7
 d. 41 c. 3. 15 3, 17; 25 5, 3
 d. 43. 24 11, 14
 3 d. 2 c. 1. 20 1, 85
 d. 10 c. 2. 29 1, 5; 29 2, 89
 d. 11 c. 2. 22 11, 251
 d. 13. 20 6, 20; 29 3, 10 213; 29 4, 100 135; 29 5, 112
 d. 14 c. 1. 2 2, 90; 8 4, 215; 20 4, 62 78; 29 3, 65
 d. 15 c. 1. 20 1, 31; 20 4, 80 93
 c. 2. 23 8, 33
 c. 3. 26 8, 52
 d. 17 c. 2. 24 12, 54; 25 5, 81; 26 8, 137
 d. 18 c. 1. 29 1, 104
 c. 2. 29 8, 140 171
 d. 23 c. 2. 12 12, 203; 14 2, 264
 c. 3. 14 5, 101
 c. 4. 14 7, 36; 28 4, 194
 c. 7. 14 2, 209
 d. 25 c. 2. 14 11, 48
 c. 3. 14 11, 44
 d. 26 c. 4. 12 12, 202; 13 3, 113 178; 18 1, 252;
 18 3, 3; 20 1, 57
 d. 31 c. 1. 7 7, 29; 7 9, 20 205
 c. 2. 20 3, 14
 d. 34 c. 4. 14 7, 10; 28 4, 29
 d. 40 c. 2. 27 4, 211
 4 d. 1 c. 2. 27 4, 160
 c. 3. 9 4, 31; 27 4, 160
 c. 4. 27 4, 160
 c. 5. 18 1, 5 13 303; 27 4, 248; 28 3, 26

(Lib. Sententiarum)

- 4 d. 1 c. 6..... 27 4, 224 262
 d. 4 c. 4..... 14 3, 10; 14 4, 18 23 161
 d. 5 c. 3..... 27 3, 130 432 435
 d. 14 c. 2..... 26 6, 104
 d. 16 c. 1..... 28 5, 50
 d. 22 c. 2..... 27 4, 224; 28 2, 411
 d. 24 c. 1..... 26 6, 81
 d. 27 c. 3..... 28 8, 223
 d. 32 c. 3..... 55*; 12 4, 30
 d. 44 c. 7..... 25 3, 144; 26 1, 259
 d. 48 c. 1-2..... 7 1, 7

Glossa (PL 191-192)

- Praef. (58 B-C). 12 1, 95 151; 12 2, 3 122; 12 3, 302;
 12 8, 28; 12 9, 6 66 199;
 12 11, 3 69; 12 13, 74
 Praef. (58 D)..... 12 12, 120 158
 Praef. (59 B). 12 10, 4 134; 12 12, 324; 12 13, 160;
 12 14, 7
 Ps. 4, 7 (88 B)..... 27 6, 37; 29 1, 77
 7, 17 (119 A)..... 16 2, 25
 11, 2 (155 A). 1 4, 168; 10 11, 333; 27 1, 210
 13, 1 (163 A)..... 16 3, 4
 15, 1 (172 B)..... 29 6, 51
 17, 12 (192 B)..... 27 7, 36
 21, 2 (227 A)..... 29 7, 79
 29, 6 (294 D)..... 27 3, 52
 32, 1 (325 D)..... 23 7, 83 117 122; 23 8, 62
 39, 8 (403 B)..... 7 2, 5
 52, 1 (500 D)..... 10 12, 117
 61, 12 (568 C)..... 53*; 4 5, 81; 4 7, 42
 62, 3 (572 B)..... 28 7, 4
 67, 23 (614 A)..... 24 11, 93 94
 28 (615 C)..... 13 3, 137
 68, 29 (639 A)..... 7 5, 3; 7 9, 195
 74, 4 (700 B)..... 24 9, 51
 77, 39 (736 B)..... 28 2, 113
 87, 4 (811 D)..... 26 3, 6; 26 9, 70 79
 100, 3-4 (902 D)..... 23 8, 50
 103, 15 (936 A)..... 27 1, 83
 118, 20 (1055 B)..... 8 1, 124
 72 (1079 A)..... 24 10, 149
 95 (1091 A)..... 24 12, 189
 143, 5 (1256 D)..... 28 3, 225
 147, 17 (1282 A)..... 24 11, 98 99
 Rom. 1, 20 (1327-8). 8 3, 229; 10 13, 5; 12 2, 101
 24 (1332 A). 22 8, 10 108 110; 24 1, 22;
 28 4, 168
 2, 4 (1340 A)..... 24 11, 86
 14 (1345 B)..... 17 1, 126
 15 (1346 C)..... 8 13, 43; 25 5, 124
 5, 1 (1378 D)..... 28 8, 76
 11 (1392 C)..... 27 4, 340
 7, 14 (1422 B)..... 24 1, 68; 25 5, 36
 15 (1423 A). 22 5, 101; 22 6, 45; 24 12, 7;
 24 14, 68
 16 (1423 C)..... 24 12, 23
 23 (1430 C)..... 25 4, 10

- Rom. 8, 29 (1449 C)..... 6 1, 107; 6 3, 116 129;
 12 10, 25 223
 30 (1450 D)..... 28 1, 66
 9, 12 (1458 A)..... 6 2, 151
 14 (1459 B)..... 6 2, 155
 15 (1459 D)..... 6 2, 5
 18 (1462 B)..... 24 11, 7
 10, 10 (1476 B)..... 14 1, 148; 28 9, 32
 15 (1477 D)..... 11 1, 173
 17 (1479 B)..... 11 1, 66; 18 3, 48
 11, 24 (1488 B)..... 13 1, 21 219
 13, 1 (1505 B)..... 17 4, 9
 2 (1505 B)..... 17 5, 17
 14, 23 (1519 D)..... 17 4, 76
 I Cor. 2, 9 (1551 A)..... 27 1, 131
 3, 1-2 (1554 A-C)..... 14 11, 23
 4, 4 (1565 C)..... 17 1, 266
 8, 3 (1602 B)..... 6 1, 82
 11, 8 (1634 B)..... 15 2, 15
 12, 3 (1651 A)..... 1 8, 79
 13, 1 (1658 C)..... 9 4, 98; 9 5, 5
 10 (1661). 14 9, 80; 14 10, 85; 20 3, 90
 10 (1662)..... 20 3, 90
 10 (1662 D)..... 14 8, 66; 14 10, 85
 12 (1662 A)..... 12 12, 202; 13 3, 113 178;
 18 1, 252; 18 3, 3; 20 1, 57
 14, 2 (1664 B)..... 12 12, 43 311
 15, 24 (1679 C)..... 17 5, 36
 II Cor. 1, 12 (13 C)..... 17 1, 117
 3, 5 (23 C)..... 14 1, 4 11; 14 4, 86
 4, 13 (33 D)..... 14 12, 25
 5, 13 (41 B)..... 13 3, 127
 12, 2 (80)..... 54*; 10 4, 5 136;
 10 8, 125 451 455 470; 12 7, 116;
 12 9, 22; 13 1, 119
 2 (81). 9 1, 102-104; 10 8, 121; 10 9, 5;
 10 10, 5; 12 7, 5 9
 3 (82 A-B)..... 13 3, 118
 4 (83 A)..... 8 5, 27; 13 2, 83 162
 Gal. 4, 4 (135 B)..... 14 11, 149
 9 (141 B)..... 27 7, 32
 Eph. 1, 4 (171 A)..... 6 1, 103
 22 (178 D). 27 3, 35 40; 29 4, 93 105 119
 3, 10 (189 B)..... 8 4, 138 141 221;
 8 9, 12 15 205; 14 11, 30
 18 (195 A)..... 8 2, 35
 4, 18 (203 C)..... 13 2, 5
 23 (205 A)..... 15 1, 146
 5, 26 (214 A)..... 27 4, 86
 Phil. 4, 3 (252 C)..... 7 2, 49; 7 5, 40; 7 6, 43;
 7 9, 46 200
 7 (254 B)..... 18 1, 22
 Col. 1, 26 (267 C)..... 28 4, 202; 29 4, 239
 I Tim. 1, 5 (329 C)..... 17 1, 144 405; 17 2, 41
 2, 14 (341 B)..... 18 6, 73
 3, 16 (346 B-C)..... 28 4, 202; 29 4, 239
 II Tim. 2, 5 (368 B)..... 6 5, 74
 19 (371 C)..... 6 1, 83
 3, 14 (378 A)..... 11 1, 164

- (*Glossa*)
 Hebr. 1, 3 (406 B)..... 4 3, 22 77
 2, 9 (418 C)..... 20 2, 48
 11, 1 (488 B)..... 14 2, 426
 35 (499 B)..... 26 6, 37
 12, 23 (508 B)..... 7 1, 146
- Petrus Pictaviensis
Sententiae 3 c. 2 (PL 211, 1044 A). 28 1, 56; 28 4, 161;
 28 6, 34
- Petrus Richier, magister..... 20*
- Pharao... 50*; 12 7, 109 161 236; 12 10, 153 370 372;
 12 12, 315; 12 14, 84
- Philippus Barbarycus, protonotarius venetus.... 23*
- Philippus Cancellarius
Summa de bono (ms. Vat. lat. 7669)
 f. 1 vb.... 1 1, 4 180 183 195; 1 4, 12 16; 1 8, 90;
 1 10, 3; 21 1, 191
 f. 2 rb..... 1 1, 8
 f. 2 va..... 1 5, 72
 f. 2 vb..... 1 1, 65; 1 8, 3
 f. 71 ra-b..... 12 6, 188
 f. 76 ra..... 28 1, 9
 f. 79 rb..... 10 12, 95; 14 1, 36; 18 3, 34
 f. 81 rb..... 14 4, 76
 f. 82 va..... 14 7, 73
 f. 84 vb..... 14 12, 34
 f. 85 ra..... 14 8, 116
- Philosophus..... v. Aristoteles
- Philosophi antiquissimi..... 5 3, 71
- Phy. de la Lana..... 19*
- Pius II, Aeneus Silvius Piccolomini..... 29*
- Pius V (S.)..... 40*
- Plato... 2 5, 68; 2 10, 73; 3 1, 36 45 241 320; 3 4, 64;
 3 5, 28; 3 7, 26 42 46 57 96; 3 8, 40 61;
 4 6, 35 37 108; 5 8, 245 248; 8 7, 215;
 8 8, 136; 10 13, 83 211; 12 5, 30; 16 1, 215;
 21 4, 151 177 192 213 244; 22 1, 80;
 22 10, 14; 23 1, 275; 24 1, 462; 26 4, 230
- Timaeus*, tr. Chalcidii (Waszink)
 p. 1 (p. 22, 18)..... 6 5, 10; 12 5, 30
 p. 2 (p. 37, 9 sq.)..... 18 7, 107
 (p. 44, 25)..... 9 4, 49
- Platonici..... 5 8, 365; 5 9, 227 504; 10 6, 101 145;
 11 1, 226; 18 7, 88 107; 19 1, 304 311; 21 4, 147
- Plotinus..... 26 8, 214 232
- Poncius (frater), monacus Morimundi..... 25*
- Porphyrius..... 173*; 10 13, 80 211
Isagoge, tr. Boetii (Minio-Paluello)
 (p. 12)..... 2 6, 12
 (p. 16)..... 1 10, 9
- (p. 18)..... 2 4, 279
 (p. 19)..... 21 4, 67
 (p. 20).... 1 5, 158; 6 3, 349; 21 1, 69; 21 4, 67
- Powicke F. M. 18*
- Poynton J., magister 10*
- Praefatio Nativitatis Domini 10 11, 264
- Praepositinus (Prepositivus) 8 3, 73
Summa (ms. Vat. lat. 1174, f. 28 ra) 28 2, 220
- Priscianus *Institut. Grammat.* (Keil)
 14 De praepositione II 15 (p. 32)..... 4 2, 63
 8 De verbo I 1 (p. 369)..... 4 1, 79
- Prosper Aquitanus
Sententiae ex Aug. delibatae 7 (PL 45 1859; 51, 428).....
 14 6, 30 96 99
- Prost L. 41*; 157*
- Protagoras..... 1 2, 22
- Prümmer D. 6*; 47*
- Ptolomaeus 132*
Optica (tr. Eugenii Siculi; Govi, p. 8).. 14 8, 27 197
Quadripartitum tr. 2 c. 8 (Ven. 1493, f. 44 a). 5 10, 71;
 22 9, 9
- Ptolémée de Lucques..... 6*; 60*
- Purlawzer M. 36*
- Pythagoras 5 2, 130
- Pythagorici..... 2 10, 73
- Quétif J. 35*; 127*
- Quentell H. 37*; 38*; 157*
- Rabbi Moyses..... v. Moyses Maimonides
- Radulphus de Pakenham, magister..... 29*
- Ranulphus d'Arras..... 21*
- Ranulphus d'Homblières..... 21*
- Raymundus 15*
- Raymundus de Capua..... 16*
- Raynaldus..... v. Reginaldus
- Rebecca..... 6 6, 28 30
- Reed W. v. Willelmus Reed
- Reginaldus de Piperno..... 45*; 46*; 60*; 151*
- Ricardus Fishacre *Super Sent. IV* d. 1..... 27 4, 232
- Ricardus Scardeburgh (Scarborough), magister. 18*
- Richard Byllyngford..... 11*
- Richard Knapwell..... 6*
- Richardus de Mediavilla..... 32*

Richardus a Sancto Victore

De Trinitate (PL 196)

1	4 (892 C).....	14	9, 5	144
	4 (903).....	1	5, 11	
3	3 (917).....	10	13, 59	
6	11 (975).....	4	3, 42	
	12 (976 B).....	4	1, 130	
	12 (977 B).....	4	2, 74	
	19 (983).....	4	3, 42	

Robertus Anglicus *Glossulae log.* 3 2, 104

Robertus de Colletorto..... 6*

Robertus Flemmyng, dec. Lincolnii..... 17*

Robertus Grosseteste..... 73*; v. Dion., *De divinis nominibus**De sphaera* c. 1 (Baur, p. 11)..... 5 9, 159

Robertus Horford 28*

Robertus Kilwardby

Rationes super Priscianum minor..... 4 1, 147

Rogerus Kechill..... 11*

Rogerus Marston 8*; 13*

Rokell J. 28*

Rokell (quondam), Maria..... 28*

Rose V. 9*

Roth F. 29*

Rovillius G. (et haer.)..... 39*; 40*; 41*; 157*

Rud T. 11*

Rufinus v. Basilius, Origenes

Saint-Paul (Éditions)..... 43*; 157*

Sallustius

Bellum Catilinae

c. 20.....	23	8, 54
c. 51, 1.....	26	7, 40

Salomon..... 12 12, 239; 12 13, 155; 28 3, 55 351

Samso..... 12 13, 150

Samuel..... 12 13, 177

Sarraceni..... 2 1, 111

Sarracenus..... 72*-73*; v. Dionysius, *De div. nom.*

Sbaralea J. H. 12*

Scoti A. 36*

Scotus, Hieronymus et haer. ... 38*; 39*; 41*; 157*

Scotus, Octavianus et haer. 37*; 38*; 157*

Sebastianus de Brixia 9*

Sebastianus de Honoratis..... 38*

Seneca..... 72*

De const. sap.

5, 4.....	26	9, 6
7, 2.....	26	9, 6

Epist. mor.

1 ep. 6, 4.....	10	13, 62 191
6 ep. 6 (58), 19.....	2	10, 18

Nat. Quaest. 2 c. 36 sqq. 6 6, 82 95

Senensis Antonius..... v. Antonius S.

Shooner H.-V. 7*

Short C. 173*

Simeon..... 23 8, 42

Simone di Bonaventura della Tenca..... 31*

Simonin H.-D. 27 4, 232

Sirlet, cardinal 28*; 29*

Sixtus IV, papa..... 16*; 37*

Societas Bibliopolarum..... 41*; 157*

Socrates 15 3, 192

Stadler H. (Albertus Magnus, *De animalibus* lib. XXVI, Beiträge z. Gesch. der Phil. des Mittelalters, 15 et 16, Münster i. W. 1916-20)... v. Albertus Magnus, *De animalibus*

Stadter P. A. 33*

Stainier P.-M. 182*

Stampino (Thomas Strzampiński)..... 14*

Steele R. (*Opera hactenus inedita Rogeri Baconi* : XI, *Questiones altere supra libros primos philosophie Aristotelis* accedit *Metaphysica vetus Aristotelis* ed. R. S., Oxford 1932)..... v. Aristoteles, *Metaph.* transl. vetustissima

Stelsius Ioannes, Vidua et haer. 39*; 157*

Stephanus..... 6 6, 39 40; 12 8, 43

Stephanus de Bourret, ep. parisiensis 37*; 38*

Stephanus de Bysuncio, magister 20*

Stoici... 173*; 2 12, 141; 6 6, 90; 26 8, 195 197 210 214

Suermondt Kl. 44*; 142*; 175*; 182*

Summa Alberti

1 tr. 1 q. 5 m. 1.....	3	2, 104
tr. 2 q. 8 m. 1.....	14	4, 143
tr. 6 q. 25 m. 2.....	1	1, 183; 21 1, 191
m. 3.....	1	5, 144
m. 3 a. 3 part. 2. 1 5, 181; 1 6, 46 131;		
1 8, 92; 1 10, 59; 2 8, 22;		
22 1, 5 43		
tr. 10 q. 45 a. 2 arg. 2.....	4	2, 63
tr. 13 q. 55 m. 2 a. 3.....	3	4, 74

(Summa Alberti)

1 tr. 15 q. 61 m. 2.....	1 2, 92; 2 5, 252; 2 8, 30; 4 6, 19; 4 8, 11; 7 9, 245
tr. 10 q. 45 a. 2 arg. 2.....	4 2, 63
2 tr. 1 q. 3 a. 4.....	4 1, 210
tr. 4 q. 14 m. 3 a. 1.....	3 2, 104
<i>Summa fr. Alexandri</i> (Quaracchi 1924-48).....	152*
1 n. 76 (p. 122).....	10 13, 59
n. 88 (p. 139).....	1 1, 2 4 180 197 199; 1 4, 12; 1 8, 90; 1 9, 11; 1 10, 3; 21 1, 191
n. 88 (p. 140).....	21 6, 15
n. 89 (p. 141).....	1 2, 26 30
n. 89 (p. 142).....	1 1, 183 195; 1 4, 16; 1 7, 7; 21 1, 191
n. 91 arg. contra 2 (p. 147).....	1 4, 3
n. 92 (p. 148).....	1 5, 144
n. 93 (p. 149).....	1 5, 63 72
n. 93 (p. 150).....	1 5, 206 323; 23 4, 112
n. 94 (p. 151).....	1 5, 53; 1 6, 1 113
n. 95 (p. 152).....	1 8, 78
n. 95 (p. 153).....	1 8, 38
n. 96 (p. 154).....	1 11, 25
n. 97 (p. 155).....	1 11, 11 37
n. 99 sed c. 5 (p. 157).....	1 10, 36
n. 100 (p. 158).....	1 10, 25 180
n. 104 (p. 163).....	21 6, 15
n. 105 (p. 165).....	21 4, 181 214
n. 111 (p. 174).....	21 6, 200
n. 114 (p. 180).....	21 6, 204
n. 166 (p. 249).....	2 4, 173
n. 168 (p. 250).....	2 8, 82
n. 173 (p. 256).....	2 4, 173
n. 179 (p. 264).....	2 9, 8; 3 3, 227 232; 7 1, 46; 7 8, 44; 7 9, 168; 8 4, 189; 20 4, 238
n. 184 (p. 270).....	24 1, 428
n. 187 (p. 275).....	2 12, 313
n. 203 (p. 295).....	2 5, 39
n. 221 (p. 316).....	6 1, 5
n. 221 (p. 317).....	6 1, 58
n. 222 (p. 318).....	6 1, 41; 7 7, 11
n. 225 (p. 320).....	6 4, 286
n. 256 (p. 348).....	7 2, 37 53
n. 259 (p. 352).....	7 4, 3; 7 9, 38
n. 260 (p. 352).....	7 8, 58
n. 261 sol. (p. 354).....	7 9, 18
n. 263 (p. 357).....	152*; 7 9, 4
n. 333 arg. 2 (p. 492).....	2 1, 66
n. 413 (p. 603).....	14 5, 22
n. 418 (p. 609).....	4 3, 42
n. 422 (p. 613).....	4 1, 101
1-2 n. 113 (p. 153).....	9 1, 149
n. 114 (p. 156).....	8 7, 277
n. 123 (p. 168).....	8 16, 156; 8 17, 37
n. 128 (p. 174).....	8 17, 52
n. 130 (p. 178).....	8 7, 293
n. 367 (p. 445).....	25 2, 123; 28 4, 143
n. 390 (p. 468).....	24 4, 185
n. 391 (p. 469).....	24 5, 73

1-2 n. 418 (p. 493).....	16 1, 177
n. 421 (p. 496).....	17 1, 172
n. 469-470 (p. 631-636).....	18 6, 299; 24 9, 64
n. 471 (p. 638).....	18 6, 356
n. 502 (p. 718).....	18 7, 67
n. 503 (p. 721).....	18 8, 67
n. 505 (p. 729).....	28 2, 32 234; 28 9, 295
n. 517 (p. 763).....	18 1, 186
n. 517 (p. 764).....	18 1, 180
n. 517 (p. 765).....	18 1, 171
n. 518 (p. 769).....	18 1, 10
n. 520 (p. 773).....	18 6, 105 148
n. 520 (p. 774).....	18 6, 307
2-2 n. 75 (p. 92).....	24 10, 317
n. 239 (p. 254).....	25 6, 71
n. 388 (p. 387).....	17 4, 111
n. 392 (p. 391).....	17 4, 63
3 n. 24 (p. 43-44).....	29 2, 46
n. 37 arg. 10 (p. 59).....	26 10, 37
n. 40 (p. 64).....	26 9, 51
n. 48 (p. 71-72).....	29 2, 46
n. 60 (p. 88).....	29 2, 72
n. 96 (p. 139).....	29 2, 72
n. 102 (p. 148).....	29 4, 161
n. 129 (p. 181).....	26 6, 142; 29 6, 127
n. 130 (p. 183).....	29 8, 168
n. 143 (p. 200).....	26 9, 73 199
n. 298 (p. 455).....	15 4, 186
n. 387 (p. 573).....	15 4, 186
n. 631 (p. 996).....	27 4, 78; 28 4, 92
n. 656 (p. 1041).....	14 7, 73
n. 675 (p. 1068).....	14 4, 66
n. 677 (p. 1073).....	14 4, 48
n. 678 (p. 1076).....	14 2, 123
n. 678 (p. 1077).....	14 2, 358

Summa Sententiarum (PL 176)

tr. 3 c. 6 (96 D).....	24 12, 196
tr. 3 c. 9 (103 D).....	24 10, 468
tr. 4 c. 1 (117 C).....	4 1, 65

Summa 'Quoniam homines' (Glorieux, p. 141).....*Super Iohannem* (ms. Vat. lat. 4426 [V⁵]).....*Symbolum Apostolorum*.....*Symbolum 'Quicumque'* (Mansi 2, 1355 b).....

Symon Tornacensis

Summa (ms. Paris Arsenal 519, f. 55rb).....*Disputationes* (Warichez)

44 (p. 127-128).....	15 4, 181
76 (p. 222).....	2 1, 126

Syna (mons).....

Synave P.

Szelińska W.

Thales.....

Tharsis..... 12 10, 384

Themistius... 173*; 2 3, 216; 8 3, 34; 18 5, 288 313
325 327 331

Theodericus de Susteren.... 37*; 157*; 169*; 172*

Thomas de Aquino

Summa theologiae

I q. 2 a. 1..... 10 12
a. 1 sed c..... 10 12, 3
a. 3 ad 1..... 5 4, 32
q. 3 a. 8..... 21 4, 128
q. 4 a. 2 ad 3..... 2 1, 7; 10 1, 249; 22 6, 4
q. 5 a. 1..... 21 1
a. 1 sed c..... 21 1, 74; 21 4, 87
a. 3..... 21 2
a. 4... 6 2, 65; 6 4, 53; 21 1, 26; 27 3, 16;
28 3, 80
a. 5..... 21 6
a. 6..... 22 15, 46; 24 1, 403; 24 6, 93
q. 6 a. 2 sed c..... 10 12, 104
a. 3..... 21 5
a. 4..... 21 4
q. 7 a. 4..... 2 10
q. 8 a. 3..... 5 3, 71
q. 9 a. 2..... 5 2, 50
q. 12 a. 1..... 8 1
a. 4..... 8 3
a. 7..... 8 2
a. 8..... 8 4
a. 8 arg. 1.... 2 2, 132; 8 4, 58; 13 5, 36
a. 8 ad 4..... 8 4, 430; 20 3, 46
a. 9..... 8 5
a. 11..... 10 11
q. 13 a. 5..... 2 11
a. 7 sed c..... 4 5, 3
a. 7 ad 1..... 4 5, 8
a. 8 arg. 1..... 4 1, 380
q. 14 a. 1..... 2 1
a. 2..... 2 2
a. 5..... 2 3
a. 5 ad 3..... 1 6, 49; 14 12, 27
a. 6..... 2 4
a. 8..... 2 14
a. 9..... 2 8
a. 10..... 2 15
a. 11..... 2 5
a. 12..... 2 9
a. 13..... 2 12
a. 13 arg. 2..... 23 4, 88
a. 13 ad 2..... 2 12, 353
a. 14..... 2 7
a. 15..... 2 13
a. 15 ad 3..... 14 12, 27
q. 15 a. 1..... 3 1
a. 2..... 3 2
a. 3..... 3 3
a. 3 arg. 4..... 3 5, 28; 3 7, 42
a. 3 ad 1..... 3 4

I q. 15 a. 3 ad 2..... 3 6
a. 3 ad 3..... 3 5
a. 3 ad 4..... 3 7; 3 8
q. 16 a. 1..... 3 8, 64
a. 2..... 1 3; 1 9
a. 3..... 1 1
a. 4..... 21 3
a. 6..... 1 4
a. 7..... 1 5; 1 5, 4
a. 7 arg. 1..... 1 5, 63
a. 8..... 1 6
q. 17 a. 1..... 1 10
a. 2..... 1 9; 1 11
a. 3..... 1 12
q. 18 a. 4..... 4 8
a. 4 ad 3..... 4 6
q. 19 a. 1..... 23 1
a. 3..... 23 4
a. 6 ad 11..... 23 2
a. 8..... 23 5; 23 5, 66
a. 10..... 24 3
a. 10 sed c..... 24 3, 29
a. 11..... 23 3
a. 12..... 23 3
q. 20 a. 1 ad 1..... 26 3
q. 22 a. 1 sed c..... 5 1, 98; 5 3, 38
a. 2... 5 2; 5 3; 5 3, 71; 5 4; 5 5; 5 6;
5 6, 37; 5 7
a. 3 arg. 3..... 2 5, 39
q. 23 a. 1 ad 4..... 6 5
a. 2 arg. 2..... 6 1, 153
a. 4 sed c..... 6 3, 205
a. 5..... 6 2
a. 6..... 6 3
a. 6 arg. 1..... 6 3, 9; 7 9, 146
a. 7..... 6 4
a. 8..... 6 6
q. 24 a. 1..... 7 4
a. 1 ad 3..... 7 8
a. 2..... 7 5; 7 7
a. 2 ad 2..... 7 6
a. 3..... 151*; 153*; 7 9
q. 32 a. 1..... 10 13
a. 1 arg. 1..... 10 13, 82
q. 34 a. 1..... 4 2
a. 2 ad 5..... 4 3
a. 3..... 4 4; 4 5
a. 3 ad 5..... 2 8, 119; 4 7
q. 39 a. 8..... 1 7; 7 1; 7 2; 7 3
q. 44 a. 2 sed c..... 3 5, 36
a. 3..... 3 1; 3 2
q. 45 a. 5..... 3 2, 108; 22 9, 87; 23 5, 73
q. 46 a. 2 sed c..... 1 5, 31; 2 1, 56; 2 14, 12
q. 47 a. 1..... 23 5, 85
q. 48 a. 1 sed c..... 2 15, 11
a. 3 sed c..... 1 10, 28
a. 5 sed c..... 2 15, 25
q. 49 a. 3..... 3 2, 144
q. 50 a. 1 arg. 3..... 20 4, 97

(Sum. theol. I)

q. 55 a. 1.....	8 8
a. 2.....	8 9
a. 3.....	8 10
q. 56 a. 1.....	8 6
a. 2.....	8 7
a. 3.....	8 3
q. 57 a. 1.....	8 8
a. 2.....	8 11; 8 11, 133
a. 3.....	8 12
a. 4.....	8 13
a. 4 sed c.	8 4, 183; 8 13, 59
a. 5.....	8 4
q. 58 a. 1 sed c.	8 3, 133
a. 2.....	8 14
a. 2 arg. 1.....	8 14, 112
a. 3.....	8 15; 18 4, 274
a. 6.....	8 16; 8 16, 47
a. 6 ad 2, ad 3.....	8 17
a. 7.....	8 16
q. 62 a. 8.....	24 8
a. 9 ad 3.....	8 4, 172
q. 63 a. 1.....	24 7
a. 7 sed c.	9 1, 123
q. 64 a. 2.....	24 10
q. 65 a. 3.....	8 1, 152
a. 4 sed c.	12 3, 456
a. 4 ad 1 m.....	3 2, 97
q. 66 a. 3.....	6 4, 108
q. 70 a. 3.....	5 8, 365; 5 9, 504
q. 76 a. 8.....	15 2, 13; 26 9, 88
q. 77 a. 1 ad 1.....	24 5, 59 80
q. 78 a. 4 arg. 4.....	10 6, 78
q. 79 a. 1.....	10, 1
a. 3 sed c. 1....	1 2, 152; 8 4, 90; 15 2, 230
a. 4.....	10 6, 204
a. 6.....	10 2
a. 6 arg. 1.....	10 2, 3
a. 7.....	10 3
a. 7 ad 1.....	10 2, 123
a. 8.....	8 15; 15 1
a. 9.....	15 2
a. 12.....	16 1
a. 13.....	132*; 17 1
q. 80 a. 1.....	22 3; 22 3, 47; 22 10
a. 2.....	22 4
q. 81 a. 1.....	25 1
a. 2.....	25 2
a. 3.....	25 4
q. 82 a. 1.....	22 5
a. 2.....	22 6
a. 3.....	22 11
a. 4.....	22 12
a. 4 ad 1.....	22 11
a. 5.....	25 3
q. 83 a. 1.....	24 1
a. 1 arg. 3.....	22 8, 6; 28 4, 168
a. 2.....	24 4

q. 83 a. 4.....	24 6
q. 84 a. 1.....	10 4
a. 2.....	2 2, 149; 23 1, 117
a. 6.....	10 6
a. 6 sed c. 1....	1 10, 107; 2 3, 147; 8 3, 213; 8 15, 128; 10 2, 34; 10 4, 55; 12 3, 380; 15 1, 502; 18 2, 161
a. 8 ad 2.....	11 3, 281; 12 9, 114
q. 85 a. 6.....	1 11
a. 8 arg. 2.....	2 3, 457
q. 86 a. 1.....	2 6; 10 5
q. 87 a. 1.....	10 8
a. 2.....	10 9
q. 89 a. 1.....	19 1
a. 4.....	19 2
a. 8.....	8 11, 321; 9 6, 79
q. 93 a. 1.....	10 7, 153
a. 3.....	5 8, 164
a. 7.....	10 1
a. 7 arg. 3.....	10 1, 226; 22 11, 16
a. 8.....	10 7
q. 94 a. 1.....	18 1; 18 2, 32
a. 2.....	18 5
a. 3.....	18 4
a. 4.....	18 6
q. 95 a. 3.....	18 3
a. 4 arg. 2.....	6 5, 74
q. 99 a. 2 arg. 1.....	5 9, 437
q. 101 a. 1.....	18 7
a. 2.....	18 8
q. 103 a. 1 sed c.	5 1, 98; 5 2, 89; 5 3, 38
q. 104 a. 1.....	5 2, 248; 14 8, 141
a. 2.....	22 13, 151
q. 105 a. 4.....	22 8
a. 5.....	3 7, 58
q. 106 a. 1.....	9 1
a. 1 arg. 3.....	9 1, 5; 11 1, 130
a. 2.....	22 9
a. 2 ad 1.....	9 3
q. 107 a. 1.....	9 4
a. 2.....	9 5
a. 4.....	9 6
a. 5.....	9 7
q. 110 a. 1.....	5 8
a. 1 ad 3.....	5 8, 245; 16 1, 215 218
a. 2.....	11 1, 195
q. 111 a. 1.....	11 3
a. 2.....	22 9
a. 2 sed c.	22 8, 6; 28 4, 168
q. 113 a. 6 arg. 1.....	5 7, 12
q. 115 a. 1.....	5 9, 332
a. 3.....	5 9
a. 3 arg. 1.....	9 4, 229
a. 3 ad 2.....	2 14, 146
a. 4.....	5 10
a. 5.....	8 9, 138
q. 117 a. 1.....	11 1
a. 2 arg. 1.....	8 4, 138; 8 9, 12 200

(Sum. theol.)

I-II q. 2	a. 8 arg. 2...	5 8, 161; 24 5, 40; 27 3, 157
q. 3	a. 2 sed c.	14 3, 134
	a. 4 ad 4.	22 11
q. 4	a. 1.	29 1, 129
	a. 1 sed c.	14 2, 286
	a. 5.	13 4, 63
q. 5	a. 8 arg. 3.	23 1, 91
q. 6	a. 4 ad 1.	22 8, 6; 28 4, 168
q. 7	a. 3.	22 14, 109
q. 8	a. 3.	22 14
q. 9	a. 1.	22 12
	a. 4.	22 8
	a. 5.	5 10
	a. 6.	22 8
q. 10	a. 3 sed c.	22 9, 208; 25 4, 80
q. 12	a. 1.	22 13
	a. 1 sed c. 1.	8 13, 71; 8 14, 116; 10 11, 81; 11 3, 18; 13 3, 198
	a. 4.	22 14
q. 13	a. 1.	22 15
	a. 2.	24 2
	a. 6.	24 1
q. 15	a. 4.	15 3
q. 17	a. 7.	25 4
q. 19	a. 5.	17 4
	a. 9.	23 7
	a. 10.	23 8
q. 20	a. 1 sed c. 1.	22 6, 59; 26 6, 121
q. 21	a. 1 arg. 1.	11 1, 319
q. 22	a. 1.	26 2
	a. 3.	26 3
	a. 3 ad 3.	26 7, 207
q. 23		26 4
	a. 3 arg. 3.	26 4, 181
	a. 2 sed c.	26 4, 4
q. 24		26 6
	a. 1 sed c.	24 12, 45
	a. 3.	26 7
q. 25	a. 4.	26 5
q. 26	a. 4 sed c.	17 4, 169
q. 28	a. 1.	22 5, 73
q. 31	a. 1 ad 1.	1 10, 229; 5 8, 88; 14 2, 12; 27 3, 524
	a. 3.	26 2, 92; 26 6, 15
q. 35	a. 1.	19 2, 43
q. 41	a. 1 sed c.	26 2, 7
q. 46	a. 2 sed c. 1.	25 2, 72; 25 3, 123
	a. 3 arg. 2.	25 2, 55
q. 57	a. 2.	10 12, 235
q. 58	a. 2 sed c.	14 3, 63
q. 59	a. 2 sed c.	26 8, 73
	a. 4 ad 1.	14 3, 71
q. 65	a. 1 sed c.	14 6, 36
	a. 2 arg. 1.	14 6, 30
q. 67	a. 3 sed c.	13 4, 63
q. 71	a. 2 arg. 2.	6 3, 314; 22 8, 57; 24 11, 24; 25 1, 135; 25 2, 20
q. 74	a. 3.	25 5
	a. 3 ad 2.	25 7

I-II q. 74	a. 4.	25 5
	a. 5.	15 3
	a. 8.	15 4
	a. 9-10.	15 5
q. 77	a. 3 arg. 3.	22 9, 208; 25 4, 80
q. 79	a. 1 ad 1.	22 8, 10; 24 1, 22; 28 4, 168
	a. 3 arg. 2.	2 15, 38
q. 82	a. 1 sed c.	16 1, 154; 28 3, 333
q. 83	a. 4.	25 6
q. 84	a. 3 ad 2.	3 4, 63; 5 4, 20; 27 6, 20
q. 85	a. 2 sed c.	1 10, 28
q. 100	a. 1 arg. 3.	14 3, 93; 14 4, 99; 14 5, 112; 29 7, 188
	a. 10 arg. 3.	16 1, 85; 24 7, 112; 24 12, 18 80 269
q. 108	a. 2 arg. 1.	14 3, 93; 14 4, 99; 14 5, 112; 29 7, 188
q. 109	a. 2.	24 14
	a. 4 sed c.	16 1, 85; 24 7, 112; 24 12, 18 80
	a. 5.	24 14
	a. 6.	24 15
	a. 8.	24 12
	a. 8 arg. 1.	17 4, 65; 22 7, 9; 24 12, 212; 25 5, 33
	a. 9-10.	24 13
q. 110	a. 1.	27 1
	a. 3.	14 5, 115; 27 2; 27 2, 99
	a. 4.	27 6
	a. 4 arg. 1.	24 4, 113
q. 111	a. 3.	27 5, 34
q. 112	a. 1.	27 3
	a. 1 ad 2.	27 4
	a. 5.	10 10
q. 113	a. 1.	28 1
	a. 2.	28 2
	a. 3.	28 3
	a. 4.	28 4
	a. 5.	28 5
	a. 6.	28 6
	a. 6 ad 1.	28 1
	a. 7.	28 9
	a. 8.	28 7
	a. 8 ad 2.	28 8
	a. 9 sed c.	27 3, 199
q. 114	a. 2.	24 14
II-II q. 1	a. 1.	14 8
	a. 2.	14 12
	a. 4.	14 9
	a. 5.	14 9
	a. 5 arg. 4.	14 9, 43
	a. 7.	10 12, 35
q. 2	a. 1.	14 1
	a. 3.	14 10; 14 10, 166
	a. 4.	14 10
	a. 5.	14 11
	a. 5 ad 1.	6 2, 360
	a. 6.	14 11
	a. 7.	14 11

(Sum. theol. II-II)

q. 2	a. 7 ad 2.....	14 11, 240 243
	a. 7 ad 3.....	14 11, 229
	a. 8.....	14 11
q. 4	a. 1.....	14 2
	a. 2.....	14 4
	a. 3.....	14 5
	a. 4.....	14 7
	a. 5.....	14 3; 14 6
q. 9	a. 2.....	6 1, 307
	a. 2 sed c. 1.....	8 3, 119
q. 23	a. 6 ad 1.....	22 11
	a. 6 sed c.....	21 6, 61
q. 28	a. 1 arg. 1.....	13 4, 63
q. 29	a. 2 sed c. 1.....	22 1, 96
q. 45	a. 3 ad 1... 2 3, 176; 2 7, 55; 5 2, 200; 8 14, 385; 15 1, 166; 15 2, 136 389; 20 5, 64; 24 1, 450	
q. 58	a. 1 ad 1.....	12 12, 203; 14 2, 264
	a. 2 arg. 2.....	22 9, 208; 25 4, 80
q. 60	a. 1 ad 3.....	8 1, 343
q. 107	a. 1 arg. 1.....	14 12, 25
q. 137	a. 4.....	24 13
	a. 4 sed c.....	24 13, 18
q. 155	a. 4 arg. 2.....	6 5, 74
q. 162	a. 6 ad 3.....	25 7, 114
q. 167	a. 1.....	2 5, 341
q. 171	a. 2.....	12 1
	a. 3.....	12 2
	a. 6.....	12 11
	a. 6 arg. 3.....	2 12, 58 92; 5 9, 109
q. 172	a. 1.....	12 3
	a. 1 arg. 2.....	12 3, 5
	a. 2.....	12 8
	a. 3.....	12 4
	a. 4.....	12 5
	a. 6 sed c.....	12 5, 53; 12 6, 165
q. 173	a. 1.....	12 6
	a. 2.....	12 7
	a. 3.....	12 9
q. 174	a. 1.....	12 10
	a. 2.....	12 12
	a. 3.....	12 12, 239; 12 13; 12 13, 150 155
	a. 4.....	12 14
q. 175	a. 1.....	13 1
	a. 3.....	13 2
	a. 4.....	13 3
	a. 5.....	13 4
	a. 5 arg. 1.....	13 4, 63
	a. 6.....	13 5
	a. 6 ad 1.....	155*
q. 180	a. 5.....	10 11; 13 4
q. 181	a. 3.....	11 4
q. 182	a. 2.....	22 11, 92
III q. 1	a. 6 arg. 2.....	20 4, 120
q. 2	a. 10.....	29 2
q. 5	a. 3.....	20 1, 121
q. 6	a. 6.....	29 2

III q. 7	a. 1.....	29 1
	a. 12 arg. 3.....	20 1, 80
q. 8	a. 1.....	29 4
	a. 5.....	29 5
	a. 8 ad 1.....	8 7, 26; 9 1, 31; 11 1, 101; 11 3, 20; 22 9, 80; 27 3, 205
q. 9	a. 1.....	20 1; 20 1, 100
	a. 2.....	20 4
	a. 3.....	20 3; 20 4
q. 10	a. 2.....	20 5
	a. 3 ad 2.....	20 4, 365
q. 11	a. 1.....	20 6
q. 12	a. 1.....	20 6
q. 15	a. 2 arg. 1.....	6 5, 74
	a. 4-9.....	26 8
q. 19	a. 3.....	29 6
	a. 4.....	29 7
q. 25	a. 3.....	8 3, 405
q. 27	a. 1.....	28 3, 316
	a. 4 sed c.....	24 9, 46
	a. 5 arg. 2.....	2 3, 479
q. 34	a. 3.....	29 8
q. 41	a. 1 ad 1.....	18 6, 46
q. 44	a. 1 ad 2.....	18 6, 46
q. 46	a. 7.....	26 9
	a. 8.....	26 10
q. 59	a. 2 arg. 3.....	8 4, 183; 8 13, 59
q. 62	a. 1.....	27 4
	a. 3.....	27 7
	a. 6 arg. 3.....	17 4, 86
	a. 6 arg. 3.....	28 2, 99
q. 86	a. 1 corp.....	22 8, 6; 28 4, 168
	a. 2.....	28 5
q. 89	a. 5.....	6 3, 9; 7 9, 146

Summa contra Gentiles

Textus operis.....	64*; 174*; 175*
I c. 4-5.....	14 10
c. 8.....	5 2, 293
c. 10-11.....	10 12
c. 13.....	10 12, 139
c. 20.....	5 2, 50
c. 23.....	2 1, 111
c. 33.....	2 11
c. 38.....	21 5
c. 40.....	21 4
c. 48.....	2 2
c. 49.....	2 3; 2 3, 240; 5 1, 44; 5 9, 426; 13 1, 157; 21 4, 140
c. 50.....	2 4
c. 54.....	3 2
c. 59.....	2 7
c. 65.....	2 5
c. 66.....	2 8
c. 67.....	2 12; 24 1, 428
c. 69.....	2 9
c. 71.....	2 15
c. 72.....	23 1

(Contra Gentiles)

I c. 73.	2 3, 237; 8 9, 107; 10 6, 177; 11 2, 84; 20 2, 59; 20 4, 322; 21 4, 137; 24 1, 446
c. 80-83.	23 4
c. 85.	23 5
c. 88.	24 3

II c. 21.	2 3, 237; 8 9, 9 107; 8 10, 14; 8 12, 73; 10 6, 177; 11 2, 84; 11 3, 59 114; 20 2, 59; 20 4, 322; 21 4, 137; 24 1, 446
-----------	--

c. 37.	1 5, 31; 2 1, 56; 2 14, 12
c. 39.	5 3, 71
c. 41.	21 2
c. 42.	3 2, 108; 22 9, 87-88; 23 5, 73
c. 46.	2 3, 240; 5 1, 42; 5 9, 426; 13 1, 157; 21 4, 140
c. 55.	5 2, 50
c. 60.	10 5, 89; 15 1, 406
c. 64.	5 2, 99
c. 75.	11 1, 280-303
c. 76.	10 8, 551; 11 3, 118
c. 79.	12 2, 101; 19 1, 219
c. 83.	6 1, 219; 10 6, 161 166; 18 7, 110
c. 96.	8 9
c. 98.	8 6; 8 7
c. 99.	8 8
c. 100.	8 11
c. 101.	8 14

III c. 3.	22 1
c. 20.	21 2
c. 26.	22 11
c. 39.	10 10, 118
c. 46.	10 8
c. 47.	10 11
c. 48.	5 10, 137
c. 49.	8 1
c. 52.	8 1; 8 3
c. 53.	8 2
c. 54.	8 1
c. 56.	110*; 2 7, 73; 8 4
c. 57.	8 1
c. 59.	8 4
c. 64.	1 10, 229; 5 2; 5 8, 88; 14 2, 12; 27 3, 524
c. 67.	3 7, 58
c. 69.	5 9, 332; 6 1, 52
c. 73.	2 12, 141; 6 6, 111
c. 78.	5 8
c. 82.	5 9
c. 84.	5 10, 106; 24 1, 150
c. 85.	5 10
c. 87.	5 10
c. 88.	22 9
c. 92.	5 7, 12
c. 95-96.	6 6, 111
c. 97.	6 2, 254
c. 147.	24 14
c. 150.	27 1
c. 155.	24 13
c. 160.	24 12
c. 163.	6 2

IV c. 13.	4 8
c. 17.	8 4, 183; 8 13, 59
c. 52.	2 6, 12
c. 57.	27 4
c. 90.	26 1

Quaestiones disputatae et quodlibetales

Q.D. de potentia

q. 3 a. 1 ad 13.	3 5
a. 4.	5 8, 248; 8 7, 215; 8 8, 136
a. 7.	3 7, 58; 5 9, 332
a. 16.	3 2, 108; 6 2, 255; 22 9, 87; 23 5, 73
a. 16 ad 12, ad 13 et ad 14.	3 2
a. 17 arg. 29.	1 2, 143; 1 6, 31; 12 11, 51
q. 4 a. 2 ad 14, ad 15.	8 17
q. 6 a. 6.	5 8, 248 365; 5 9, 504; 8 7, 215; 8 8, 136
q. 7 a. 2 ad 11.	10 12
a. 5.	2 1, 148
a. 7.	2 11; 2 11, 1
a. 10-11.	4 5, 8
q. 8 a. 4 arg. 6.	4 5, 153
q. 9 a. 7 ad 6.	21 1
a. 9 ad 7.	4 2
a. 9 ad 8.	4 3
q. 10 a. 2 ad 6.	23 4

Q.D. de malo

q. 1 a. 1 arg. 16.	5 4, 160; 28 6, 28
a. 1 sed c. 1.	2 15, 11
q. 3 a. 3 arg. 10.	2 3, 216
a. 11.	26 7
q. 4 a. 2 ad 12.	25 6
a. 5 ad 1.	25 6
q. 6 a. unic.	22 5; 24 1
a. unic. sed c. 3.	22 5, 372; 24 1, 6; 24 8, 14; 25 4, 41; 26 6, 170; 29 6, 100
q. 7 a. 5.	15 5
a. 6.	25 5
q. 10 a. 1 ad 1.	26 6
q. 12 a. 1.	26 6
a. 2 arg. 7.	26 2, 45
q. 16 a. 4 sed c. 3.	2 15, 25
a. 5.	24 8, 72; 24 10
a. 7.	8 12
a. 7 ad 15.	23 5
a. 8.	8 13
q. 16 a. 10 arg. 3.	5 9, 148; 8 7, 150; 17 3, 84; 27 3, 204; 28 3, 211
a. 12.	11 3

Q.D. de spiritualibus creaturis

a. 1 arg. 24.	3 2, 251
a. 3 arg. 3.	3 2, 251
a. 9 ad 6.	1 3, 6; 1 11, 89; 1 12, 4; 14 1, 82 151
a. 10.	18 5, 360

Q.D. de anima

a. 15.	19 1
a. 19.	25 5, 129

(Q.D. de anima)

a. 20.....	19 2
a. 20 ad 4.....	8 12
a. 21.....	26 1

Q.D. de virtutibus in communi

a. 8.....	11 1, 195 217
-----------	---------------

Q.D. de caritate

a. 3 ad 12 et ad 13.....	22 11
--------------------------	-------

Quaestiones quodlibetales

I q. 4 a. 2.....	24 15
2 q. 7 a. 1.....	26 1
3 q. 9 a. 1.....	19 1
q. 10 a. 1.....	26 1
q. 12 a. 1.....	17 2
a. 2.....	17 4
4 q. 1.....	3 2
q. 4 a. 1.....	4 4; 4 5
a. 1 sed c.	4 4, 62
q. 11 a. 1.....	25 5
7 q. 1 a. 1.....	8 1
q. 1 a. 3.....	8 11
q. 2.....	26 10
8 q. 2 a. 1.....	10 6
a. 2.....	10 9
a. 2 sed c.	10 10, 5
q. 8 art. unic.	8 1
9 q. 1 art. unic.	2 10; 2 10, 116
q. 2 a. 1 ad 3.....	29 2
q. 4 a. 5.....	11 3
II q. 2.....	2 15
12 q. 2 art. unic. ad 2.....	2 10
q. 3.....	6 3
q. 8.....	2 6; 10 5
q. 10.....	27 4
q. 22 a. 1.....	15 4

Super Libr. Sententiarum

I d. 1 expos. textus.....	21 1
q. 1 a. 1.....	14 5, 38
d. 2 a. 3.....	2 1, 148
d. 3 q. 1 a. 2.....	10 12
a. 4.....	10 13
q. 2 a. 3.....	3 8
q. 3 a. 1.....	24 14, 26
q. 4 a. 1.....	10 2
a. 4.....	10 7
d. 6 a. 1.....	2 13, 127; 23 4, 239
d. 8 q. 1 a. 3.....	21 1; 21 2
q. 3 a. 1 sed c. 2..	2 13, 75; 16 2, 74; 22 6, 75
d. 9 q. 2 a. 1.....	1 5, 128; 2 13, 18
d. 12 a. 2 arg. 2.....	2 3, 183; 10 9, 18
d. 13 q. 1 a. 3 ad 2.....	6 1, 307
d. 14 q. 3.....	27 3
d. 17 q. 1 a. 1.....	27 1, 120
a. 4.....	10 10
a. 4 arg. 5.....	10 10, 33
q. 2 a. 1.....	2 9, 165
d. 19 q. 5 a. 1.....	1 1; 1 1, 183; 21 1, 191

I d. 19 q. 5 a. 1 ad 7.....	1 3; 1 12
a. 2.....	1 4; 1 8
a. 2 ad 3.....	21 4
a. 3.....	1 5
d. 22 a. 2 sed c. 2.....	2 1, 163
d. 27 q. 2 a. 1.....	4 1; 4 1, 198
a. 1 arg. 1.....	4 1, 79
a. 2 qc. 1.....	4 2
a. 2 qc. 2.....	4 3
a. 3.....	4 4; 4 5
a. 3 arg. 1.....	4 4, 62
d. 29 a. 1 sed c. 1.....	7 3, 47
d. 34 q. 3 a. 1 arg. 2.....	10 7, 99; 12 10, 351
a. 1 arg. 4....	1 1, 162; 2 2, 21; 2 3, 70;
	2 5, 45; 2 8, 9; 2 13, 3;
	2 14, 72; 3 1, 13; 8 1, 43;
	8 5, 4; 8 7, 271; 8 8, 102;
	8 11, 16; 10 4, 30; 10 8, 148;
	11 1, 98; 22 1 228
d. 35 a. 1.....	2 1; 3 1, 208; 5 2, 173; 13 1, 85
a. 1 arg. 2.....	2 1, 7; 10 1, 249; 22 6, 4
a. 1 arg. 4....	v. supra I d. 34 q. 3 a. 1 arg. 4
a. 2.....	2 3
a. 2 sed c. 2.....	2 3, 162; 4 5, 22; 14 8, 44
a. 3.....	2 4
d. 36 q. 1 a. 1.....	2 5; 3 8, 64
a. 2.....	2 15
q. 2 a. 1.....	3 1
a. 2.....	3 2
a. 3.....	3 3
a. 3 ad 1.....	3 4
a. 3 ad 2.....	3 5
a. 3 ad 3.....	3 8
a. 3 ad 4.....	3 7
d. 37 q. 3 a. 2.....	8 7, 34
q. 4 a. 3.....	8 4, 463
a. 3 arg. 1.....	28 9, 108
a. 3 sol.	28 9, 68
d. 38 a. 1.....	2 14
a. 3.....	2 7
a. 4.....	2 8
a. 5.....	2 12; 2 12, 201
a. 5 arg. 3.....	2 12, 21; 12 11, 41; 14 11, 3
a. 5 arg. 4.....	2 12, 58 92; 5 9, 109
d. 39 q. 1 a. 1-2.....	2 13
a. 3.....	2 9; 20 4, 238
q. 2 a. 1.....	5 1
a. 1 arg. 2.....	5 1, 98; 5 3, 38
a. 2. 3 8, 66; 5 2; 5 2, 126; 5 3; 5 3, 60 71;	
	5 4; 5 4, 151; 5 5-7
d. 40 q. 1 a. 1.....	6 1
a. 2 arg. 5.....	6 1, 41; 7 7, 11
a. 2 ad 5.....	7 4
q. 3.....	6 3; 6 4
q. 3 arg. 2.....	6 3, 57
q. 3 ad 3.....	7 9
d. 41 expos. text.....	14 12
a. 3.....	6 2
a. 4.....	6 6

(Super Sent. I)

- d. 41 a. 5..... 2 5, 389; 2 7
 a. 5 ad 1..... 2 13
- d. 42 q. 2 a. 2..... 5 2, 58; 22 8, 38
- d. 44 a. 1 arg. 1..... 6 5, 10; 12 5, 30
 a. 3 ad 2..... 29 3
- d. 45 a. 1..... 23 1
 a. 4..... 23 3
- d. 46 a. 1..... 23 2
 a. 2 ad 1..... 21 2, 39
 a. 3..... 23 2
- d. 47 q. 1 a. 3..... 5 7, 53; 23 2, 133
- d. 48 a. 1-2..... 23 7
 a. 2 arg. 2..... 2 2, 219; 6 5, 64; 10 8, 44;
 14 1, 217; 14 5, 59; 14 7, 34;
 14 8, 19; 15 1, 64; 15 2, 47;
 15 2, 153; 22 3, 16; 22 10, 3;
 22 14, 27; 24 4, 288; 24 5, 8;
 26 4, 50; 27 5, 11; 28 6, 45
 a. 3..... 23 7
 a. 4..... 23 8
- II d. 1 q. 1 a. 1..... 5 2, 130
 a. 2 sed c. 2... 2 3, 237; 8 9, 107; 10 6,
 177; 11 2, 84; 20 2, 59;
 20 4, 322; 21 4, 137;
 24 1, 446
 a. 3 arg. 1... 5 8, 248; 8 7, 215; 8 8, 136
 a. 3 sed c. 1... 5 8, 250; 5 9, 282; 9 1, 365
 a. 5... 1 5, 31 377; 2 1, 56; 2 14, 12
- d. 3 q. 1 a. 1 sed c. 1..... 8 7, 187
 a. 4..... 8 7, 279; 9 1, 148
 a. 5 arg. 4..... 3 2, 251; 8 14, 153
- q. 3 a. 1..... 8 8
 a. 1 ad 2..... 8 9
 a. 2..... 8 10
 a. 3..... 8 11
 a. 3 ad 4..... 8 12
 a. 4..... 8 14
- d. 4 a. 3..... 8 3, 7; 8 16, 58; 24 10, 484
- d. 5 a. 3..... 18 6, 282
- d. 6 q. 1 a. 1 sed c. 2..... 9 1, 123
- d. 7 q. 1 a. 1..... 24 8
 a. 1 arg. 1... 5 2, 13; 16 1, 134; 24 3, 12
 a. 2..... 24 10
 a. 2 arg. 1... 8 12, 58; 12 6, 45; 18 4, 5
- d. 9 a. 2..... 9 3
 a. 2 ad 4..... 9 1, 184; 11 1
 a. 8 sed c. 1..... 9 1, 130
- d. 11 q. 2 a. 2..... 9 1
 a. 3..... 9 4
 a. 3 ad 3, ad 4..... 9 6
 a. 3 ad 5..... 9 5
 a. 4 arg. 1..... 8 4, 138; 8 9, 12 200
- d. 12 a. 1 arg. 1..... 8 3, 176; 15 2, 94; 28 7, 12
 a. 1 ad 4..... 5 9, 159
- d. 13 a. 3 ad 9..... 26 3, 438
- d. 14 a. 2..... 5 9, 159

- II d. 15 q. 1 a. 2... 1 2, 92; 2 5, 252; 2 8, 30; 4 6, 19;
 4 8, 11; 5 9; 5 9, 251; 7 9, 245
 a. 2 ad 3..... 2 14, 146
 a. 3..... 5 10
 q. 3 a. 1... 1 10, 229; 5 8, 88; 14 2, 12;
 27 3, 524
- d. 16 q. 1 a. 3..... 5 8, 164
- d. 17 q. 1 a. 1 ad 4..... 2 5, 115; 12 2, 113;
 18 5, 34
 q. 2 a. 1. 2 3, 237; 8 9, 107; 10 6, 177; 11 2, 84;
 20 2, 59; 20 4, 322; 21 4, 137;
 24 1, 446
 a. 1 arg. 3... 1 2, 18; 2 3, 240; 2 5, 277;
 2 13, 209; 7 9, 29; 8 11, 32;
 10 11, 61; 12 6, 38; 12 12, 129;
 15 2, 263; 18 5, 116; 19 1, 263 333;
 20 4, 310; 21 6, 143; 24 8, 34;
 27 4, 36; 28 3, 345
 a. 1 ad 4..... 29 6, 11
- d. 18 q. 2 a. 1 ad 4... 2 3, 240; 5 1, 42; 5 9, 426;
 13 1, 157; 21 4, 140
 a. 3... 12 13, 34; 13 1, 132; 23 2, 94
- d. 20 q. 1 a. 1 arg. 3..... 1 5, 379; 3 8, 51;
 27 3, 518
 q. 2 a. 1 ad 5..... 18 8, 158
 q. 2 a. 2..... 18 8
- d. 23 q. 1 a. 1..... 24 7
 q. 2 a. 1..... 18 1
 a. 2..... 18 4; 18 7
 a. 3..... 18 6
 a. 3 sed c. 2..... 18 6, 120
- d. 24 q. 1 a. 1..... 24 4
 a. 2..... 24 5
 a. 2 arg. 3... 2 2, 219; 6 5, 64; 10 8, 44;
 14 1, 217; 14 5, 59; 14 7, 34;
 14 8, 19; 15 1, 64; 15 2, 47 153;
 22 3, 16; 22 10, 3; 22 14, 27;
 24 4, 288; 24 5, 8; 26 4, 50;
 27 5, 11; 28 6, 45
 a. 3..... 24 6; 24 6, 56
- q. 2 a. 1..... 25 1
 a. 2..... 15 2; 15 2, 270
 a. 3..... 16 1
 a. 3 arg. 3..... 16 1, 33 240; 17 1, 122
 a. 4..... 17 1
 a. 4 arg. 2..... 17 1, 29
- q. 3 a. 2..... 25 5
 a. 4..... 15 4
 a. 5..... 15 5
- d. 25 a. 1... 3 1, 208; 5 2, 173; 13 1, 85; 24 3
 a. 1 ad 6, ad 7..... 24 2
 a. 2..... 22 5; 22 8
 a. 2 ad 4..... 22 11
- d. 26 a. 1..... 27 1
 a. 3..... 27 6
 a. 4..... 27 2
 a. 6..... 27 5
- d. 27 a. 2..... 14 2, 6; 28 3, 138

(Super Sent. II)

d. 27 a. 2 ad 7.....	28 3
d. 28 a. 1.....	24 14
a. 2.....	24 12
a. 2 ad 1....	22 5, 265; 24 1, 394 419; 24 12, 420
a. 4.....	24 15
a. 5 ad 3.....	11 1; 11 1, 485
d. 29 expos. text.....	24 13
a. 3.....	18 3
d. 31 q. 2 a. 1.....	25 6, 6
a. 2.....	25 6
d. 32 q. 2 a. 2.....	2 8, 55; 14 4, 102
a. 3.....	8 7, 279; 9 1, 148
a. 3 arg. 3.....	3 2, 79
d. 33 expos. text.....	5 4, 33
d. 34 a. 1 arg. 3.....	2 13, 102; 28 9, 161
d. 36 a. 2.....	26 6
d. 37 q. 1 a. 2 ad 1.....	1 4; 1 8
d. 38 a. 3.....	22 13
a. 4....	2 3, 162; 4 5, 22; 14 8, 44; 22 14
a. 4 arg. 1.....	2 2, 219; 6 5, 64; 10 8, 44;
14 1, 217; 14 5, 59; 14 7, 34;	
14 8, 19; 15 1, 64; 15 2, 47 153;	
22 3, 16; 22 10, 3; 22 14, 27;	
24 4, 288; 24 5, 8; 26 4, 50;	
27 5, 11; 28 6, 45	
d. 39 expos. text.....	24 14
q. 3 a. 1.....	16 3
a. 2.....	17 2
a. 3.....	17 4
d. 43 a. 1.....	15 3, 52
III d. 2 q. 2 a. 2 qc. 1.....	29 2
d. 3 q. 1 a. 2 sol. 3.....	25 7, 4
q. 2 a. 1.....	29 8, 8
a. 1 arg. 5.....	16 1, 387; 19 1, 191
d. 4 q. 3 a. 1 sol.	29 2, 90
d. 5 q. 1 a. 3.....	29 2, 60
d. 6 q. 2 a. 2.....	1 1, 206; 1 10, 142; 2 2, 328;
19 1, 35 506	
d. 13 q. 1 a. 1.....	29 1
a. 1 ad 4.....	29 1, 200; 29 5, 131
a. 2 qc. 2.....	29 3
q. 2 a. 1.....	29 4
q. 3 a. 1.....	29 2; 29 2, 46
a. 2 qc. 1, qc. 2.....	29 5
d. 14 a. 1 qc. 1.....	20 1
a. 1 qc. 2, qc. 3.....	20 2
a. 1 qc. 5.....	20 3
a. 2 qc. 2.....	20 4; 20 5
a. 3 qc. 1.....	20 6
d. 15 expos. text.....	26 8, 295
q. 2 a. 1 qc. 2.....	26 2; 26 3
a. 1 qc. 2 ad 2.....	2 5, 322; 15 2, 193;
16 1, 416; 22 5, 20;	
27 3, 244	
a. 1 qc. 3.....	26 8
a. 1 sol. 1.....	26 1, 174
a. 2 expos. text.....	26 8

III d. 15 q. 2 a. 2 qc. 1 arg. 2.....	26 9, 6
a. 2 qc. 2 arg. 3.....	25 2, 72; 25 3, 123
a. 3 qc. 2.....	26 9
a. 3 qc. 2 ad 5.....	26 10
a. 3 qc. 3 sol. 2.....	26 9, 199
d. 18 a. 2.....	26 9
a. 3.....	29 8
a. 6 qc. 1.....	29 7
d. 23 q. 1 a. 2.....	10 9; 10 10
a. 2 arg. 1 (litt. autogr.)...	6 5, 24; 10 10, 51
a. 4 qc. 2 arg. 1.....	14 4, 143
q. 2 a. 1.....	14 2
a. 1 ad 8.....	14 2, 248
a. 2 qc. 1.....	14 1
a. 3 qc. 1.....	14 4
a. 4 qc. 1.....	14 3
q. 3 a. 1 qc. 1.....	14 5
a. 1 qc. 2.....	14 6
a. 1 qc. 3.....	14 7
a. 4 qc. 1, qc. 2, qc. 3.....	14 7
a. 4 qc. 3 sed c. 1.....	12 7, 46
d. 24 a. 1 qc. 1.....	14 8
a. 1 qc. 2.....	14 12
a. 1 sol. 2.....	14 12, 9
a. 2 qc. 1, qc. 2.....	14 9
a. 3 qc. 1.....	14 10
d. 25 q. 2 a. 1.....	14 11
a. 1 qc. 1 arg. 4.....	14 11, 21
a. 2.....	14 11
d. 26 q. 1 a. 3.....	26 4
a. 4.....	26 5
a. 5 arg. 5.....	26 9, 60
d. 27 q. 1 a. 4.....	22 11
q. 2 a. 4 sol. 3.....	14 5, 135
d. 31 q. 1 a. 2 qc. 1.....	7 1; 7 2; 7 3
a. 2 qc. 1 sed c.	7 3, 23
a. 2 qc. 2.....	7 5; 7 6; 7 7; 7 8
a. 2 qc. 2 arg. 1.....	7 5, 3
a. 2 qc. 3.....	151*; 152*; 153*; 7 9
a. 2 qc. 3 arg. 1.....	7 2, 49; 7 5, 40;
7 6, 43; 7 9, 200	
a. 2 qc. 3 sed c. 2 (litt. autogr.)...	7 1, 164
d. 33 q. 1 a. 2 qc. 1 sol. 1.....	11 1, 221
a. 2 qc. 2 sol. 2.....	11 1, 195
a. 4 ad 2.....	14 6, 27; 23 7, 297;
24 1, 333; 24 7, 257	
d. 35 q. 1 a. 3 qc. 1 ad 3.....	11 4
q. 2 a. 2 qc. 1.....	15 1
a. 3 qc. 3.....	2 5, 339
d. 36 a. 6.....	23 7, 79
IV d. 1 q. 1 a. 4 qc. 1.....	27 4
a. 4 qc. 3 sed c. 1.....	27 4, 340
a. 4 qc. 4.....	27 7
a. 4 qc. 5.....	27 5
d. 2 q. 1 a. 4 qc. 1 arg. 1.....	12 7, 46
d. 3 a. 1 sol. 1.....	27 4, 86
d. 5 q. 1 a. 3 qc. 3 arg. 1....	3 2, 108; 22 9, 87;
23 5, 73	

(Super Sent. IV)

d. 8 q. 1 a. 1 qc. 1 ad 1.....	8 1, 149
q. 2 a. 1 qc. 4 arg. 2.....	28 9, 68
d. 11 q. 1 a. 3 sol. 2 ad 2 opinio 1a.....	28 2, 298
a. 3 sol. 2 ad 2 opinio 2a.....	28 2, 323
d. 12 q. 1 a. 3 qc. 2 sol. 2.....	1 11, 105
d. 15 q. 1 q. 3 qc. 2 arg. 2.....	6 5, 24; 10 10, 52
q. 2 a. 3 qc. 2 arg. 1.....	11 4, 39
d. 17 q. 1 a. 1 qc. 1.....	28 1
a. 1 qc. 1 arg. 3.....	28 1, 9
a. 1 sol. 1.....	28 1, 116
a. 2 qc. 2 ad 3.....	24 14
a. 3 qc. 1.....	28 2
a. 3 qc. 2.....	28 3
a. 3 qc. 2 arg. 3.....	28 3, 5
a. 3 qc. 3.....	28 4
a. 3 qc. 4.....	28 5
a. 3 qc. 5.....	28 6
a. 4 qc. 1.....	28 7
a. 4 qc. 2, qc. 3.....	28 8
a. 4 sol. 2....	9 3, 73; 12 3, 204; 28 4, 47; 28 8, 174
a. 5 qc. 2, qc. 3.....	28 9
d. 18 q. 1 a. 1 qc. 2....	2 2, 219; 6 5, 64; 10 8, 44; 14 1, 217; 14 5, 59; 14 7, 34; 14 8, 19; 15 1, 64; 15 2, 47 153; 22 3, 16; 22 10, 3; 22 14, 27; 24 4, 288; 24 5, 8; 26 4, 50; 27 5, 11; 28 6, 45
d. 29 a. 3 sol. 1.....	23 8, 76
d. 31 q. 2 a. 3.....	25 5, 154
d. 42 q. 1 a. 2 ad 9.....	18 4, 188; 18 7, 54
d. 43 a. 5 qc. 1 arg. 2.....	8 13, 43; 25 5, 124
d. 44 q. 2 a. 1 qc. 1 arg. 3.....	13 3, 15; 19 1, 137
a. 1 qc. 2 arg. 6.....	8 1, 333; 18 6, 101
a. 2 qc. 2 arg. 5.....	28 2, 344
q. 3 a. 1 qc. 3 arg. 1.....	26 1, 173; 26 3, 81
a. 3 qc. 3.....	26 1
a. 3 sol. 1, sol. 2.....	25 3, 146
d. 45 q. 2 a. 2 qc. 1 sed c. 2.....	24 11, 62
a. 2 qc. 4 arg. 3.....	8 4, 172
d. 49 q. 1 a. 1 qc. 2 arg. 3.....	8 1, 135
a. 2 sol. 1.....	22 1, 55; 22 2, 11
a. 3 qc. 1 arg. 3.....	2 10, 113
q. 2 a. 1.....	2 4, 282; 8 1; 8 1, 129
a. 3.....	8 2
a. 5.....	8 4
a. 5 arg. 1.....	8 4, 4
a. 6.....	8 3
a. 6 arg. 3.....	8 3, 11
a. 6 arg. 4.....	8 2, 84; 8 3, 38
a. 7.....	10 11
a. 7 ad 5.....	13 2
q. 3 a. 1 qc. 2 ad 1.....	26 3
a. 2 arg. 1.....	26 4, 227; 26 9, 10
q. 5 a. 1.....	26 6, 264
d. 50 q. 1 a. 1.....	19 1
a. 1 ad 3.....	10 5, 89; 15 1, 406
a. 3.....	19 2

In Sacram Scripturam

<i>Super Psalmos 50, 8.....</i>	12 2
<i>Expositio super Isaiam</i>	
1.....	174*; 12 6; 12 7
1, 1.....	12 2
6.....	12 6; 12 8
<i>Super Ieremiam 1, 13.....</i>	12 7, 21
<i>Catena aurea super Matthaeum</i>	
11, 3.....	14 11, 240
23, 8.....	11 1, 6
<i>Catena aurea super Iohannem</i>	
1, 5.....	8 7, 75; 8 16, 68; 18 2, 28
<i>Super Matthaeum</i>	
1 lect. 5.....	12 10
2.....	5 10
26.....	26 8
<i>Super Iohannem</i>	
1 lect. 2.....	4 8
lect. 3.....	8 7, 75; 8 16, 68; 18 2, 28
lect. 6.....	24 15
lect. 11.....	8 1; 8 2; 10 11
3 lect. 6.....	29 1; 29 3
11 lect. 7.....	12 5
12 lect. 5.....	26 8
13 lect. 4.....	26 8
15 lect. 3.....	6 2
<i>Super Ep. ad Romanos</i>	
1 lect. 6.....	14 1; 14 3; 14 7
8 lect. 6.....	6 2
9 lect. 3.....	6 2
12 lect. 2.....	12 2
<i>Super I ad Cor.</i>	
2 lect. 2.....	8 13
12 lect. 1.....	12 2; 24 12
lect. 2.....	12 2
13 lect. 1.....	9 4; 9 5
14 lect. 1.....	12 7
lect. 6.....	12 1
<i>Super II ad Cor.</i>	
3 lect. 1.....	24 14
12 lect. 1. 10 10; 10 11; 13 1; 13 2; 13 3; 13 5	
lect. 2.....	13 2
lect. 3.....	25 7, 114
<i>Super Ep. ad Ephesios</i>	
1 lect. 1.....	6 2
lect. 4.....	6 2
lect. 8.....	29 4
5 lect. 3.....	8 2
<i>Super Ep. ad Colossenses 1 lect. 5.....</i>	29 4
<i>Super Ep. ad Philippenses</i>	
3 lect. 2.....	8 2, 30
4 lect. 1.....	153*; 7 9
lect. 4.....	7 4
<i>Super Ep. ad Galatas 2 lect. 4.....</i>	27 4

Super Ep. ad Hebraeos

1 lect. 2.....	4 3
11 lect. 1.....	14 1; 14 2; 14 9; 21 3
lect. 2.....	14 11
12 lect. 3.....	24 15
lect. 4.....	7 1, 146

In opera Aristotelis

In L. perihermeneias

1 3.....	1 2-3; 1 10; 1 12
14.....	2 5; 2 12; 5 10; 23 5

In L. posteriorum analyticorum 1 44..... 1 2, 22*In L. physicorum*

1 15.....	8 9 113
3 12.....	2 10

In L. de caelo 1 25..... 10 7, 266; 14 3, 53*In L. de sensu* 5..... 9 1, 184*In L. de anima*

1 14.....	10 1, 175; 13 4, 144
2 1.....	8 3, 178
5.....	10 1, 175; 13 4, 144
23.....	22 1, 328
3 4.....	5 10
6.....	1 11
9.....	10 8
11.....	1 3; 1 12
14.....	22 4; 25 2-3

In L. de generatione et corruptione 1 13..... 6 1, 52*Sententia L. Metaphysicae*

1 3.....	24 1, 49
2 1.....	2 5, 115; 12 2, 113; 18 5, 34
4.....	12 2, 113
4 12.....	1 11
5 2.....	1 10
3.....	16 2, 10; 20 1, 10
6 4.....	1 2-3; 1 10; 1 12
12 8.....	2 1
11.....	2 2-3

Sententia L. ethicorum

1 1.....	22 1
20.....	25 4
2 5.....	26 3-4
3 6.....	22 15
9.....	22 15
6 2.....	22 15
7 2.....	15 3, 44

Opuscula et commentaria varia

In L. Boethii de Trinitate

q. 1 a. 3 ad 6.....	10 12
a. 4.....	10 13
q. 3 a. 1.....	14 10
q. 4 a. 1 sed c. 3. 1 1, 141; 2 15, 46; 21 1, 13 159;	
21 4, 128; 21 5, 210	

q. 5 a. 3. 1 1, 162; 2 2, 21; 2 3, 70; 2 5, 45; 2 8, 9;	
2 13, 3; 2 14, 72; 3 1, 13; 8 1, 43; 8 5, 4;	
8 7, 271; 8 8, 102; 8 11, 16; 10 4, 30;	
10 8, 148; 11 1, 98; 22 1, 228	
q. 6 a. 3.....	10 11

In L. Boethii de hebdomadibus

3.....	21 2; 21 5
4.....	21 5

In L. Dionysii de divinis nominibus

2 1.....	4 5, 31
3.....	5 3, 60; 5 4, 151
4 1.....	21 5
3.....	22 1
9.....	22 1
5 3.....	3 1
13 1.....	21 5

In L. de causis

comm. 3.....	8 7, 215
prop. 8 (7).....	15 2, 263
lect. 10.....	8 9; 8 10
lect. 13.....	2 2-3; 8 6

Compendium theologiae

27.....	2 11
28.....	2 1
29.....	2 13
30.....	2 2; 2 3
32.....	23 1
81, 82, 83.....	10 6
109.....	21 5
123.....	5 2-7
124.....	5 8
126.....	9 1; 9 3
127.....	5 9-10
128.....	5 10
132.....	2 5; 5 3-7
133.....	2 5; 2 9; 5 4-7
180.....	26 1
213.....	29 1
214.....	29 1-2; 29 4
215.....	29 3
216.....	20 1; 20 1, 80; 20 3-6
231.....	29 6-7
232.....	26 8-10

Contra errores Graecorum

I c. 10.....	4 3, 42-43
c. 12.....	4 3; 4 3, 4
II c. 5.....	4 3, 43

De articulis fidei..... 27 4; 27 7*Super Iam Decretalem*..... 3 2, 97*De substantiis separatis*

c. 13-15.....	5 2-7
c. 17.....	8 9, 140

Responsio de 36 art., a. 36..... 8 13*Responsio de 42 art., a. 38*..... 8 13*Collationes super Credo princ.*..... 14 10

- Thomas de Sancto Gervasio de Brixia..... 9*
- Thomas de Stampino..... 14*
- Thomas de Vio, cardinalis Caietanus..... 43*
- Thomas Strzampinski, doctor..... 14*
- Thomas Trillek, magister ep. Roffensis..... 18*
- Tinghus, Philippus..... 40*
- Tisserant E., card. 45*
- Tomasini I. P. 34*; 36*
- Tommaseo N. 110*
- Traianus..... 6 6, 49 182
- Trismegistus (Ps.)
Liber 24 Philos. 2 (Baeumker p. 208)..... 2 3, 82
- Tullius Cicero... 3 2, 104; 5 10, 101; 23 8, 54; 26 7, 98
De divinatione
 2 c. 5-8..... 2 12, 141
 c. 70 n. 145..... 12 3, 175
De inventione (Vetus Rhetorica 2)
 1 c. 26..... 22 14, 109
 2 c. 52 n. 157..... 22 8, 17; 26 5, 89
 c. 53 n. 159... 1 5, 361; 10 10, 169; 24 10, 250
 c. 53 n. 160... 5 1, 114; 6 1, 159; 10 2, 18 84
 c. 53 n. 162..... 1 5, 111
De natura deorum
 1 c. 18..... 6 6, 82
 c. 24..... 3 1, 241
 2 c. 16-23..... 6 6, 82
De officiis 1 c. 15 n. 47..... 26 7, 76
Tusculanae disputationes
 1 c. 24 n. 57-9.... 10 6, 145; 11 1, 226; 18 7, 88;
 19 1, 304 311
 4 c. 9 § 21..... 25 2, 55
- Ullman B. L. 33*
- Urbain V 31*
- Urbino, Fredericus, dux 30*
- Usuardus *Martyrologium* 7 Maii (PL 124, 30 C). 26 6, 55
- Valdenses 17 2, 88
- Valentinelli J. 31*
- van Adrichem A. 182*
- Vansteenkiste C. 31*
- Vaux R. de..... 21 4, 128
- Venus 25 6, 135 137
- Vespasiano da Bisticci..... 12*; 30*
- Victorinus
Expl. in Rhet. Ciceronis 1 c. 25 (Halm, p. 218). 14 4, 143
- Vigilius Tapsensis
Contra Arianos dialog. 2 27 (PL 62, 215 A)... 4 1, 101
- Vigna R. A. 33*
- Villani..... 18*
- Vincentius (S.)..... 13 3, 81
- Vincent de Beauvais... 6*; 7*; 93*; 114*; 122*;
 124*-127*; 154*; 181*; 189*
- Vincentius de Castronovo v. Bandelli de Castel-
 nuovo V.
- Virgilius 26 5, 6
- Vivès L. 43*; 157*
- Vox spiritualis aquilae* (Homilia)... 8 7, 75; 8 16, 68;
 18 2, 28
- W. de Lacford..... 10*
- Wadding L. 12*
- Waldenses 17 2, 88
- Walterus Roberti, notarius 18*
- Warichez J., *Les « Disputationes » de Simon de Tournai*,
Spicilegium Sacrum Lovanensium, Louvain 1932... v.
 Symon Tornacensis *Disput.*
- Warkewort J. 11*
- Waszink J. H. (*Timaus* Platonis interpr. Chalcidii, in
Plato Latinus, 4, London-Leiden 1962)... v. Plato,
Timaus, interpr. Chalcidii
- Willelmus, William..... v. Guillelmus
- Yngham J. 28*
- Ysaac (*Gen.* 25)..... 6 6, 28 33; 14 5, 51
- Ysaac..... v. Isaac Israeli
- Ysambardus Heredis (Lhéritier)..... 20*
- Zathey J. 14*

CODICES MANU SCRIPTI ALLEGATI

Amiens, 244 [Am].....	7*	München, Staatsbibl. Clm. 11285 [M].....	16*
Angers, 111 [An].....	8*	14119 [M ²].....	16*
Assisi, Com. 112 [As ¹].....	8*	Napoli, Naz. VII.B.9 [N].....	16*
118 [As ²].....	8*	VII.B.38 [N ²].....	16*
186 (f. 14ra).. v. Bonaventura, <i>Q. de raptu</i>		VIII.F.16.....	45*
Avignon, Musée Calvet 257 [Av].....	8*	Nürnberg, Stadtbibl. Cent. II, 27 [Nü].....	16*
Barcelona, Bibl. central 573 [Bl].....	8*	Oxford, Balliol 48 [O ¹].....	17*
Basel, Universitätsbibl. B.III.8 [Ba ¹].....	8*	49 [O ²].....	17*
F.I.33 [Ba ²].....	9*	Corpus Christi 490 [O ⁶].....	18*
Berlin, Staatsbibl. Theol.lat.fol. 114 [Be]	9*	Lincoln Lat. 4 [O ³].....	17*
Bologna, Archiginnasio A.539.....	66*	Merton I.1.6(77) [O ⁴].....	17*
Brescia, Civica A.VI.21 [Bi].....	9*	I.3.1(96) [O ⁵].....	18*
Brugge, Stadsbibliotheek 535 (f. 7rb).. v. Petrus Helias		24 k 10-11 [O ⁷].....	18*
Bruxelles, Bibl. Royale 20018(1566) [Bx].....	9*	New College 364 [O ⁸].....	19*
Cambridge, Gonville and Caius 299(696) [C ¹].....	10*	Oriel 8.....	19*
Pembroke 37 [C ²].....	10*	Padova, Antoniana 246 [Pd].....	19*
127 [C ³].....	10*	Univ. 1456 [Pd ¹].....	19*
Peterhouse 63 (O. 6.1) [C ⁴]	10*	Pamplona, Catedral 28 [Pp].....	19*
151 (I.5.6) (C ⁵)	11*	Paris, Arsenal 519 (f. 55 rb).....	4 1, 65
Chartres, 407 [Ch].....	11*; 154*	6452.....	35*
Durham, Chapter Libr. B.I.22 [Du].....	11*	Mazarine 804 [Ma ¹].....	21*
Erfurt, Amplon. Fol. 311 [E].....	11*; 124*	805 [Ma ²].....	22*
Fol. 319 [Er ²].....	12*	806 [Ma ³].....	22*
Domarchiv. Ms.Hist.6 (f. 130 r)	33*	873.....	45*
Eton, College Libr. 219 (B.K.5) [Et].....	12*	3574.....	125*
Firenze, Laur. Ashburnham 1897 (f. 30 v)	33*	B.N.lat. 3105 [P ¹].....	20*
Conv. soppr. 123 [F ³]	13*	3107.....	180*
Fiesolano 106 [F ¹]	12*	3558.....	45*
San Marco 462 [F ²]	13*; 33*	7625 A... v. Huguccio, <i>Liber derivationum</i>	
Santa Croce Plut. XXIX dext. 8 [F].	12*; 114*; 138*-139*	14438 [P ⁵].....	21*
Naz. Conv. soppr. J.I.26 [F ⁴].....	13*	15351 [P ⁶].....	21*
Heiligenkreuz, 216 [Hl].....	13*	15467... v. p. 880 Loci Sacrae Scripturae,	
Karlsruhe, Aug. LXXXVI [Ka].....	13*	Recensio Paris.	
Klosterneuburg, 275 [Kl].....	13*	15808 [P ²].....	20*
Köln, Stadtarchiv G.B. f ^o 131 [K].....	14*	15809 [P ³].....	20*; 170*
W. f ^o 142 [K ²].....	14*	15810 [P].....	20*; 120*-122*
Kraków, B.J. 759 [Kr ¹].....	14*	16168.....	125*
761 [Kr ²].....	14*	16584.....	104*
766 [Kr ³].....	14*	16617 (f. 44 r)..... v. Lambertus Altiss.	
768 [Kr ⁴].....	14*	17341..... v. Maximus, transl. Anastasii	
2287.....	15*	Parma, Monastero S. Giovanni Ev. [Pm].....	22*
Bibl. Kap. 115/143 [Kr ⁵].....	15*	Praha, Metrop. kap. A.XVII.2.....	5*-6*; 154*
Leipzig, Universitätsbibl. 479 [L].....	15*	Reims, Bibl. municipale 488 [Re].....	23*
645 [L ²].....	15*	Rieti, Com. O.II.25 [Ri].....	23*
London, B.M. Add. 17304.....	6*; 69*	Saint-Omer, 289 [Om].....	23*
Lambeth Palace 394 [Lo].....	15*	Siena, Archivio di Stato, Patrim. resti 2175.....	35*
Madrid, Bibl. Nacional 306 (f. 220 r-v)	16*	Stockholm, Theol. AA. 91 [Sk].....	23*
500 [Md]	15*	Tortosa, Cabildo 52 [Ts].....	24*
Milano, Ambrosiana C.245.inf.....	66*	Toulouse, 243 [Tl ¹].....	24*
		872 [Tl ²].....	24*

Troyes, 142 [Tr ¹]	24*	Vat. lat. 781 [A] [B] [A ¹]	5*; 26*; 44*; passim; v. Albertus, <i>QQ. de conscientia, de prophetia</i> , etc.
506 [T]	25*; 117*; 122*-123*	784	26*
769 [Tr ²]	25*	785 [V ³]	26*; 31*; 34*
963	25*	786 [V ⁴]	26*
986	25*	787	26*
Valencia, Cabildo 118 [Va]	25*	807	26*
142 [Va ²]	25*; 151*	1174 (f. 28 ra)	28 2, 220
Vaticano, Arch. S. Pietro A. 40	125*	2071 (f. 20 r)	23 4, 52
C. 104 (f. 20 va)	26 8, 66	2106	26*
H. 5... v. Aristoteles, <i>Topic.</i>	transl. comm.	2171... v. Aristoteles, <i>Ethic.</i> transl.	lincolniensis
Barb. lat. 3185 (f. 172 r)	33*	2991 (f. 3 r)...	v. Aristoteles, <i>Metaph.</i> , transl. vetus
Borgh. 327 [V ¹⁰]	27*; 151*	3049 (f. 2 vb)	3 2, 104
Chig. E. VIII. 251	5 9, 437	3958	35*
Ottob. lat. 187 [Ot ¹]	27*	4426 [V ⁵]	27*; 124*-125*
204 [Ot ²]	28*; 170*	4428 (f. 73 ra)	v. Avicenna, <i>Metaph.</i> 9 6
208 [Ot ³]	28*	6163 (f. 280 v)	28*
214 [Ot ⁴]	29*	7095 [V ⁶]	27*
227 (f. 26 ra)	8 1, 22	7669... v. Philippus Cancellarius	
Pal. lat. 612 [V ⁷]	29*	8185 (f. 290)	27*
Reg. lat. 406	6*	9850	45*; 136*; 175*
1883 [V ⁸]	29*	9851	45*; 120*; 136*
Urb. lat. 134 [V ⁹]	30*; 62*	Vendôme, 71 [Vd]	30*
206... v. Aristoteles, transl. vetus		Venezia, Marciana f. a. lat. 121 (1819) [Ve]	30*
298 (f. 7 ra)	4 1, 147	122 (1955) [Ve ¹]	30*
Vat. lat. 718	45*; 59*	lat. cl. III 95 (2475) [Ve ²]	30*-31*
731	26*	Wien, N.B. 7219	6*
732	26*	O.P. 232/260	36*
738	26*	Würzburg, Universitätsbibl., I. t. f. 615	31*, 189*
745	26*		
747	26*		
751	26*		
774 [V ¹]	25*		

ANTIQUAE BIBLIOTHECAE COMMUNES AB EDITORIBUS LAUDATAE

Arezzo, Conv. San Domenico O.P.	31*	Cîteaux, Mon. O. Cisterc.	32*
Avignon, Bibl. du Palais Apostolique 256 [V ³]	26*	Clairvaux, Abbatia I 84 [Tr ²]	25*
269 [V ³]	26*	Corbie, Ecclesia [Am]	7*
Conv. O.P. 99 [Av.]	31*	Erfurt, Collegium Universitatis	32*
Assisi, Sacro Convento O. Min. [As ¹]	8*	Marienkloster	33*
Barcelona, Bibl. Dalmases 43 [Bl]	8*	Firenze, Badia fiesolana [F ¹]	12*
Conv. Stae Catharinae O.P.	32*	Conv. Sanctae Crucis O. Min. [F]	12*
Basel, Conv. O.P. [Ba ²]	9*	Conv. di San Marco O.P. 196 [F ²]	13*
Béziers, Conv. de Biterris Ord. Sancti Aug. [P ¹]	20*	387	33*
Bologna, Collegio Gregoriano	32*	Conv. Sta Maria Novella O.P.	33*
Conv. San Domenico O.P.	32*	Firenze, Conv. di Santo Spiritu Erem. S. Augustini	33*
Mon. Sancti Proculi Congr. Sanctae Iustinae		Sta Maria del Carmine 512 [F ³]	13*
[Pm]	22*	Forli, Conv. di San Giacomo (S. Dominici) O.P.	33*
Brescia, Conv. O.P. [Bi]	9*	Gaillon, Chartreuse	34*
Cambridge, Aula Valencemaria Cantabrig. [C ³]	10*	Genova, Conv. Sta Maria di Castello O.P.	33*
Collegium Sancti Petri [C ³]	11*	Heiligenkreuz, Stiftsbibliothek	33*
Ecclesia Sancti Edmundi [C ²]	10*	Klosterneuburg, Clastrum S. Mariae [Kl]	14*
Bibliotheca Augustinorum [Ot ⁴]	29*	Köln, Conv. O.P. [E]	12*
Chioggia (Clugia), Conv. San Domenico O.P.	32*	Gymnasial-Bibliothek [K]	14*
		Gymnasium Montanum [K ²]	14*

Kraków, Collegium Minor. [Kr ¹]	14*	Paris, Collège de Sorbonne 107 [P]	21*
Leipzig, Conv. O.P. [L]	15*	615 [P ²]	20*
Mantova, Conv. San Domenico	33*	116; 775 [P ⁶]	21*
Milano, Conv. di S. Eustorgio	34*	Couv. de St.-Jacques O.P.	35*
Morimond, Mon. [Tr ¹]	25*	Perugia, Conv. San Domenico O.P.	35*
Napoli, Bibl. dei re d'Aragona	34*	Pfreimd, Conv. O. Min. 5 [M]	16*
Convento San Domenico Maggiore O.P.		Regensburg, Mon. Sankt Emmeran [M ²]	16*
XV.II.3 [N]	16*	Roma, Conv. San Francesco a Ripa O.Min. X.12.	
S. Giovanni a Carbonara Aug. Erem. 97;		Scan. 12 [Ri]	23*
I.F.99 [N ²]	16*	Conv. di Sta Maria sopra Minerva O.P.	35*
Nürnberg, Conv. O.P. [Nü]	17*	Saint-Omer, Abbaye de Saint-Bertin 253 [Om]	23*
Padova, Bibl. Ordinis Eremit.	34*	Siena, Conv. San Domenico	35*
Mon. Ioannis Can. Regul. S. Aug. in viri-		Tarvisio, Conv. San Niccolo O.P.	35*
dario Padue [Ve ²]	31*	Toulouse, Conv. Eremit. S. Aug. III. 140 [Tl ²]	24*
Paris, Abbaye de Saint-Victor [P ⁶]	21*	Conv. Eremit. S. Aug.	24*
Abbaye de Saint-Victor	35*	Vendôme, Mon. Congr. S. Mauri [Vd]	30*
Collège de Navarre [Ma ¹]	22*	Venezia, Bibl. di San Antonio	36*
[Ma ²]	22*	Conv. SS. Giovanni e Paulo O.P.	36*
[Ma ³]	22*	Wien, Conv. O.P.	36*
Collège de Sorbonne 49 [P ³]	20*		

SIGLA ET NOTAE

< >	verba supplenda includunt	m.	membrum (<i>in adnot.</i>)
...	partem lemmatis inter extrema non positam significat	m.	mots (<i>in Praef.</i>)
]	lemma secernit a variis lectionibus	mac.	macula, maculatum
-	explet lemmatis partem in variis lectionibus non iteratam	marg.	marginē
≠	differt, differunt ab	ms.	codex manu scriptus
a.	articulus	mss	codices manu scripti
abbrev.	abbreviatio, abbreviatum, etc.	n.	numerus
add.	addidit, addit, addunt, etc.	n.	note (<i>in Praef.</i>)
al.	alii	nº	numéro (<i>in Praef.</i>)
al. man.	alia manu	om.	omittit, omittunt
arg.	argumentum	op. cit.	opere citato
c. (cap.)	capitulum	p	(ante sigla codicis : pN, pR) formam pristinam textus a principali librario scripti significat
CCL	<i>Corpus christianorum, series latina</i> , Turnhout 1954 sqq.	p.	(ante numerum quendam) pagina, pars
cet., cett.	ceteri	pag.	pagina
cf.	confer	part.	particula
Clem.	Clementina editio Bibliae	PG	<i>Patrologiae cursus, series graeca</i> , J.-P. Migne
cod.	codex	PL	<i>Patrologiae cursus, series latina</i> , J.-P. Migne
codd.	codices	p. m.	prima manu
col.	columna	poster.	posterior
compl.	complementum	Praef.	Praefatio
conf.	confusum, confuse	praem.	praemittit, praemisit
conl.	coniecimus	Prol.	Prologus
d.	distinctio	Ps.	Psalmus
def.	deficit	Ps.-, (ps.)	pseudo
del.	delevit	q.	quaestio
div.	divergence (<i>in Praef.</i>)	qc.	quaestiuncula
dub.	dubitanter, dubium	ras.	rasura
ed.	edidit, editio	repet.	repetitur
éd.	Editio leonina, t. 22 (<i>in Praef.</i>)	s	(ante sigla codicis : sN, sR) secundum statum seu manum alteram significat
em., emend.	emendat	scrips.	scripsimus
exp.	expungit	sed c.	sed contra
f.	folium	sol.	solutio
ff.	folia	spat. vac.	spatium vacans
fort.	fortasse	sup.	supra
h. l.	hoc loco	suppl.	supplet, supplevimus
hom.	homoeoteleuton	s.v.	sub voce
ibid.	ibidem	tit.	titulus
imp.	imperfecte	tr.	tractatus
inc.	incipit	tr.	translatio (<i>in Indicibus</i>)
induc.	inducit, inducente	trans.	transitio, transiens, transitus, transit
inv.	invertit	transl.	translatio
l. c.	loco citato	var.	variante (<i>in Praef.</i>)
lac.	lacuna	var. err.	varie errant
lect.	lectiones	v. g.	verbi gratia
lin.	linea	vers.	versus
liq.	liquet	vid.	videtur
litt.	littera	Vulg.	Biblia sacra iuxta latinam Vulgatam versionem

TABULA

Praefatio.....	3*
Quaestiones disputatae de veritate	
Quaestio prima : De veritate.....	3
Quaestio secunda : De scientia Dei.....	37
Quaestio tertia : De ideis.....	97
Quaestio quarta : De verbo.....	117
Quaestio quinta : De providentia.....	137
Quaestio sexta : De praedestinatione.....	173
Quaestio septima : De libro vitae.....	197
Quaestio octava : De cognitione angelorum.....	215
Quaestio nona : De communicatione scientiae angelicae.....	277
Quaestio decima : De mente.....	295
Quaestio undecima : De magistro.....	347
Quaestio duodecima : De prophetia.....	365
Quaestio tertia decima : De raptu.....	415
Quaestio quarta decima : De fide.....	435
Quaestio quinta decima : De ratione superiori et inferiori.....	475
Quaestio sexta decima : De synderesi.....	501
Quaestio septima decima : De conscientia.....	513
Quaestio duodevicesima : De cognitione primi hominis in statu innocentiae.....	529
Quaestio undevicesima : De cognitione animae post mortem.....	561
Quaestio vicesima : De scientia animae Christi.....	571
Quaestio vicesima prima : De bono.....	591
Quaestio vicesima secunda : De appetitu boni.....	611
Quaestio vicesima tertia : De voluntate Dei.....	651
Quaestio vicesima quarta : De libero arbitrio.....	677
Quaestio vicesima quinta : De sensualitate.....	727
Quaestio vicesima sexta : De passionibus animae.....	745
Quaestio vicesima septima : De gratia.....	789
Quaestio duodetricesima : De iustificatione impii.....	817
Quaestio undetricesima : De gratia Christi.....	849
Indices	
Loci Sacrae Scripturae.....	875
Index nominum et operum.....	881
Codices manu scripti allegati.....	929
Antiquae bibliothecae communes ab editoribus laudatae.....	930
Sigla et notae.....	932

SANCTI THOMAE DE AQUINO

OPERA OMNIA

IUSSU LEONIS XIII P.M. EDITA

1	In Aristotelis libros Peri hermeneias et Posteriorum analyticorum.....	1882	784 pp.
2	In Aristotelis libros Physicorum.....	1884	505 pp.
3	In Arist. libros De caelo, De generatione... et Meteorologicorum.....	1886	630 pp.
4-12	Summa theologiae cum Supplemento et commentariis Caietani.....	1888-1906	4.572 pp.
13-15	Summa contra Gentiles cum commentariis Ferrariensis.....	1918-1930	1.668 pp.
16	Indices in tomos IV-XV.....	1948	680 pp.
17-20	Super IV Sententiarum.....	(Super III Sent. <i>in praep.</i>)	
21	Quaestiones disputatae de potentia.....	<i>in praep.</i>	
22	Quaestiones disputatae de veritate (3 vol.).....	1970-1976	1123 pp.
23	Quaestiones disputatae de malo.....	<i>in praep.</i>	
24	Quaestiones disputatae de immort. animae, de spir. creat., etc.....	<i>in praep.</i>	
25	Quaestiones quodlibetales.....	<i>in praep.</i>	
26	Expositio super Iob ad litteram.....	1965	490 pp.
27	Super Psalmos		
28	Expositio super Isaiam ad litteram.....	1974	366 pp.
29	Super Ieremiam et Threnos.....	<i>in praep.</i>	
30	Super Matthaeum		
31	Super Ioannem.....	<i>in praep.</i>	
32-35	Super Epistolas Pauli Apostoli.....	<i>in praep.</i>	
36-39	Glossa continua super Evangelia (Catena aurea)		
40	Contra errores Graecorum, De rationibus fidei, De forma absolutionis, De substantiis separatis, Super Decretales.....	1967-1968	446 pp.
41	Contra impugnantes..., De perfectione..., Contra doctrinam retrahentium.....	1970	400 pp.
42	Compendium theologiae, De articulis fidei, De 108 art., De 43 art., De 36 art., De 6 art., De regimine, De secreto.....	<i>in praep.</i>	
43	De principiis naturae, De aeternitate mundi, De motu cordis, De mixtione elementorum, De operationibus occultis naturae, De iudiciis astrorum, De sortibus, De unitate intellectus, De ente et essentia — De fallaciis, De propositi- nibus modalibus.....	1976	457 pp.
44	De decem praeceptis, Super Credo, Super Pater, Super Ave Maria, Sermones, Principia, De regno, De emptione.....	<i>in praep.</i>	
45	Sententia libri De anima, librorumque De sensu et De memoria.....	<i>in praep.</i>	
46	Sententia libri Metaphysicae.....	<i>in praep.</i>	
47	Sententia libri Ethicorum (2 vol.).....	1969	940 pp.
48	Sententia libri Politicorum, Tabula libri Ethicorum.....	1971	416 pp.
49	Super L. De causis, Super L. Dionysii De divinibus nominibus.....	<i>in praep.</i>	
50	Super L. Boethii De Trinitate et De hebdomadibus.....	<i>in praep.</i>	

IMPRIMERIE A. BONTEMPS
LIMOGES (FRANCE)
Dépôt légal : 1^{er} trimestre 1977

QUAESTIONES DISPUTATAE DE VERITATE

TITULI QUAESTIONUM ET ARTICULORUM

Quaestio 1 : De veritate			
Art. 1.	Quid est veritas.....	3	
2.	Utrum veritas principaliter inveniatur in intellectu quam in rebus.....	8	
3.	Utrum veritas sit tantum in intellectu componente et dividente.....	10	
4.	Utrum sit tantum una veritas qua omnia sunt vera.....	11	
5.	Utrum aliqua alia veritas praeter primam veritatem sit aeterna.....	15	
6.	An veritas creata sit immutabilis.....	22	
7.	Utrum veritas in divinis dicatur essentialiter vel personaliter.....	25	
8.	Utrum omnis veritas alia sit a veritate prima.....	26	
9.	Utrum veritas sit in sensu.....	29	
10.	Utrum res aliqua sit falsa.....	30	
11.	Utrum falsitas sit in sensibus.....	33	
12.	Utrum falsitas sit in intellectu.....	35	
Quaestio 2 : De scientia Dei			
Art. 1.	An scientia Deo conveniat.....	37	
2.	An sciat se ipsum.....	42	
3.	An sciat alia a se.....	47	
4.	An habeat certam et determinatam cognitionem de rebus.....	55	
5.	An cognoscat singularia.....	59	
6.	An intellectus humanus singularia cognoscat.....	65	
7.	An Deus cognoscat singularia nunc esse vel non esse.....	67	
8.	An Deus cognoscat non entia.....	69	
9.	An Deus sciat infinita.....	70	
10.	An Deus possit facere infinita.....	74	
11.	An scientia de Deo et de nobis dicatur aequivoce.....	77	
12.	An Deus sciat futura contingentia.....	81	
13.	An scientia Dei sit variabilis.....	87	
14.	An scientia Dei sit causa rerum.....	91	
15.	An Deus sciat mala.....	93	
Quaestio 3 : De ideis			
Art. 1.	An sint ideae in Deo.....	97	
2.	An sit ponere plures ideas.....	102	
3.	An pertineant ad cognitionem speculativam.....	106	
4.	An malum habeat ideam.....	109	
5.	An materia prima habeat ideam.....	111	
6.	An in Deo sit idea eorum que non sunt nec erunt nec fuerunt.....	112	
7.	An accidentia habeant ideam in Deo.....	113	
8.	An singularia habeant ideam in Deo.....	115	
Quaestio 4 : De verbo			
Art. 1.	Utrum verbum proprie dicatur in divinis.....	117	
2.	Utrum verbum in divinis dicatur essentialiter vel personaliter tantum.....	122	
3.	Utrum verbum Spiritui Sancto conveniat.....	126	
4.	Utrum Pater dicat creaturam verbo quo dicit se.....	127	
5.	Utrum hoc nomen verbum importet respectum ad creaturam.....	130	
6.	Utrum res verius sint in Verbo vel in se ipsis.....	133	
7.	Utrum verbum sit eorum quae nec sunt nec erunt nec fuerunt.....	134	
8.	Utrum omne quod factum est sit vita in Verbo.....	135	
Quaestio 5 : De providentia			
Art. 1.	Ad quod attributorum providentia reducatur.....	137	
2.	Utrum mundus providentia regatur.....	141	
3.	Utrum divina providentia ad corruptibilia se extendat.....	145	
4.	Utrum omnes motus et actiones horum inferiorum corporum subdantur divinae providentiae.....	147	
5.	Utrum humani actus providentia regantur.....	151	
6.	Utrum animalia bruta et eorum actus divinae providentiae subdantur.....	153	
7.	Utrum peccatores divina providentia regantur.....	155	
8.	Utrum tota corporalis creatura gubernetur divina providentia mediante creatura angelica.....	156	
9.	Utrum per corpora caelestia disponat divina providentia inferiora corpora.....	161	
10.	Utrum humani actus gubernentur a divina providentia mediantibus corporibus caelestibus.....	168	
Quaestio 6 : De praedestinatione			
Art. 1.	Utrum praedestinatio pertineat ad scientiam vel voluntatem.....	173	
2.	Utrum praescientia meritorum sit causa vel ratio praedestinationis.....	178	
3.	Utrum praedestinatio certitudinem habeat.....	183	
4.	Utrum numerus praedestinatorum sit certus.....	188	
5.	Utrum praedestinati sit certa sua praedestinatio.....	192	
6.	Utrum praedestinatio possit iuvare precibus sanctorum.....	193	
Quaestio 7 : De libro vitae			
Art. 1.	Utrum liber vitae sit quid creatum.....	197	

2.	Utrum liber dicatur essentialiter vel personaliter in divinis.....	201	2.	Utrum in mente sit memoria.....	299
3.	Utrum liber vitae approprietur Filio.....	203	3.	Utrum memoria distinguatur ab intelligentia sicut potentia a potentia.....	303
4.	Utrum liber vitae idem sit quod praedestinatio.....	204	4.	Utrum mens cognoscat res materiales.....	305
5.	Utrum liber vitae dicatur respectu vitae increatae.....	205	5.	Utrum mens nostra possit cognoscere materialia in singulari.....	308
6.	Utrum liber vitae dicatur respectu vitae naturae in creaturis.....	206	6.	Utrum mens humana cognitionem accipiat a sensibilibus.....	310
7.	Utrum liber vitae dicatur simpliciter respectu vitae gratiae.....	208	7.	Utrum in mente sit imago Trinitatis secundum quod materialia cognoscit.....	314
8.	Utrum possit dici liber mortis sicut dicitur liber vitae.....	209	8.	Utrum mens se ipsam per essentiam cognoscat aut per aliquam speciem.....	318
Appendix :	9. Utrum aliquid de libro vitae deleri possit.....	210	9.	Utrum mens nostra cognoscat habitus in anima existentes per essentiam suam.....	326
	Quaestio 8 : De cognitione angelorum		10.	Utrum aliquis possit scire se habere caritatem.....	331
Art. 1.	Utrum angeli videant Deum per essentiam.	215	11.	Utrum mens in statu viae possit videre Deum per essentiam.....	333
2.	Utrum intellectus angeli vel hominis beati essentiam divinam comprehendat.....	220	12.	Utrum Deum esse sit per se notum menti humanae.....	338
3.	Utrum angelus ex propriis naturalibus potuerit pertingere ad videndum Deum per essentiam.....	223	13.	Utrum per naturalem rationem possit cognosci Trinitas personarum.....	343
4.	Utrum angelus videns Deum per essentiam omnia cognoscat.....	228		Quaestio 11 : De magistro	
5.	Utrum visio rerum in Verbo sit per aliquas similitudines rerum in intellectu angelico existentes.....	234	Art. 1.	Utrum homo possit docere et dici magister vel solus Deus.....	347
6.	Utrum angelus cognoscat se ipsum.....	236	2.	Utrum aliquis possit dici magister sui ipsius.....	354
7.	Utrum angelus unus intelligat alium.....	239	3.	Utrum homo ab angelo doceri possit.....	356
8.	Utrum angelus res materiales cognoscat per formas aliquas an per essentiam sui cognoscentis.....	245	4.	Utrum docere sit actus vitae activae vel contemplativae.....	361
9.	Utrum formae per quas angeli cognoscunt res materiales sint innatae vel a rebus acceptae.....	248		Quaestio 12 : De prophetia	
10.	Utrum angeli superiores habeant cognitionem per formas magis universales quam inferiores.....	251	Art. 1.	Utrum prophetia sit habitus vel actus.....	365
11.	Utrum angelus cognoscat singularia.....	253	2.	Utrum prophetia sit de conclusionibus scibilibus.....	370
12.	Utrum angeli cognoscant futura.....	257	3.	Utrum prophetia sit naturalis.....	373
13.	Utrum angeli scire possint occulta cordium.....	260	4.	Utrum ad prophetiam habendam requiratur dispositio naturalis.....	380
14.	Utrum angeli simul multa cognoscant.....	262	5.	Utrum ad prophetiam requiratur bonitas morum.....	382
15.	Utrum angeli cognoscant res discurrendo de uno in aliud.....	267	6.	Utrum prophetae videant in speculo aeternitatis.....	385
16.	Utrum in angelis distingui debeat cognitio matutina et vespertina.....	271	7.	Utrum in revelatione prophetica imprimantur divinitus in mentem prophetae novae rerum species vel solum intellectuale lumen.....	389
17.	Utrum cognitio angelica sufficienter per matutinam et vespertinam dividatur.....	274	8.	Utrum omnis revelatio prophetica fiat angelo mediante.....	393
	Quaestio 9 : De communicatione scientiae angelicae		9.	Utrum propheta semper quando a spiritu prophetiae tangitur a sensibus alienetur.....	394
Art. 1.	Utrum unus angelus alium illuminet.....	277	10.	Utrum prophetia convenienter dividitur in prophetiam praedestinationis, praescientiae et comminationis.....	397
2.	Utrum inferior angelus semper illuminetur a superiori.....	283	11.	Utrum in prophetia inveniatur immobilis veritas.....	402
3.	Utrum unus angelus alium illuminando eum purget.....	284	12.	Utrum prophetia secundum visionem intellectualem tantum sit eminentior ea quae habet visionem intellectualem simul cum imaginaria visione.....	404
4.	Utrum unus angelus alii loquatur.....	286	13.	Utrum gradus prophetiae distinguantur secundum visionem imaginariam.....	409
5.	Utrum inferiores angeli superioribus loquantur.....	291	14.	Utrum Moyses fuerit excellentior aliis prophetis.....	413
6.	Utrum requiratur determinata distantia localis ad hoc quod unus angelus alii loquatur.....	292		Quaestio 13 : De raptu	
7.	Utrum unus angelus possit alii loqui ita quod alii locutionem eius non percipiant.....	293	Art. 1.	Quid sit raptus.....	415
	Quaestio 10 : De mente		2.	Utrum Paulus in raptu viderit Deum per essentiam.....	419
Art. 1.	Utrum mens prout in ea ponitur imago Trinitatis sit essentia animae.....	295			

3.	Utrum intellectus alicuius viatoris possit elevari ad videndum Deum per essentiam sine hoc quod a sensibus abstrahatur...	422
4.	Quanta abstractio requiratur ad hoc quod intellectus Deum per essentiam videre possit.....	427
5.	Quid est illud quod Apostolus circa suum raptum scivit et quid nescivit.....	430
Quaestio 14 : De fide		
Art. 1.	Quid sit credere.....	435
2.	Quid sit fides.....	439
3.	Utrum fides sit virtus.....	444
4.	In quo sit fides sicut in subiecto.....	448
5.	Utrum fidei forma sit caritas.....	450
6.	Utrum fides informis sit virtus.....	454
7.	Utrum sit idem habitus fidei informis et formatae.....	456
8.	Utrum obiectum fidei proprium sit veritas prima.....	458
9.	Utrum fides possit esse de rebus scitis....	462
10.	Utrum necessarium sit homini habere fidem.	464
11.	Utrum sit necessarium explicite credere...	469
12.	Utrum una sit fides modernorum et antiquorum.....	472
Quaestio 15 : De ratione superiori et inferiori		
Art. 1.	Utrum intellectus et ratio sint diversae potentiae in homine.....	475
2.	Utrum ratio superior et inferior sint diversae potentiae.....	483
3.	Utrum in ratione superiori vel inferiori possit esse peccatum.....	489
4.	Utrum delectatio morosa sit peccatum mortale.....	492
5.	Utrum in ratione superiori possit esse peccatum veniale.....	498
Quaestio 16 : De synderesi		
Art. 1.	Utrum synderesis sit potentia vel habitus.	501
2.	Utrum synderesis possit peccare.....	507
3.	Utrum synderesis in aliquibus extinguatur.	509
Quaestio 17 : De conscientia		
Art. 1.	Utrum conscientia sit potentia vel habitus vel actus.....	513
2.	Utrum conscientia possit errare.....	519
3.	Utrum conscientia liget.....	521
4.	Utrum conscientia erronea liget.....	523
5.	Utrum conscientia erronea in indifferentibus plus liget quam praeceptum praelati vel minus.....	527
Quaestio 18 : De cognitione primi hominis in statu innocentiae		
Art. 1.	Utrum homo in statu innocentiae cognoverit Deum per essentiam.....	529
2.	Utrum homo in statu innocentiae Deum per creaturas viderit.....	535
3.	Utrum Adam in statu innocentiae fidem de Deo habuerit.....	537
4.	Utrum Adam in statu innocentiae habuerit omnium creaturarum notitiam.....	538
5.	Utrum Adam in statu innocentiae angelos per essentiam viderit.....	544
6.	Utrum Adam in statu innocentiae errare sive decipi potuerit.....	549
7.	Utrum pueri qui ex Adam in statu innocentiae nascerentur plenam rerum omnium scientiam haberent sicut et Adam habuit.	554
8.	Utrum pueri mox nati in statu innocentiae usum rationis plenarie habuissent.....	557
Quaestio 19 : De cognitione animae post mortem		
Art. 1.	Utrum anima post mortem possit intelligere.....	561
2.	Utrum anima separata singularia cognoscat.	568
Quaestio 20 : De scientia animae Christi		
Art. 1.	Utrum in Christo sit ponere scientiam creatam.....	571
2.	Utrum anima Christi videat Verbum per aliquem habitum.....	574
3.	Utrum Christus scientiam aliam habeat de rebus quam illam qua cognoscit res in Verbo.....	577
4.	Utrum anima Christi sciat in Verbo omnia quae scit Verbum.....	579
5.	Utrum anima Christi sciat omnia illa quae Deus potest facere.....	585
6.	Utrum cognitione illa qua anima Christi scit res in propria natura sciat omnia...	588
Quaestio 21 : De bono		
Art. 1.	Utrum bonum aliquid addat super ens....	591
2.	Utrum ens et bonum convertantur secundum supposita.....	595
3.	Utrum bonum secundum rationem sit prius quam verum.....	598
4.	Utrum omnia sint bona bonitate prima...	599
5.	Utrum bonum creatum sit bonum per suam essentiam.....	604
6.	Utrum bonum creatum consistat in modo, specie et ordine sicut Augustinus dicit..	607
Quaestio 22 : De appetitu boni		
Art. 1.	Utrum omnia bonum appetant.....	611
2.	Utrum omnia appetant ipsum Deum.....	616
3.	Utrum appetitus sit quaedam specialis potentia animae.....	617
4.	Utrum voluntas in rationabilibus sit alia potentia praeter appetitivam sensitivae partis.....	619
5.	Utrum voluntas aliquid de necessitate velit.	621
6.	Utrum voluntas de necessitate velit quicquid vult.....	626
7.	Utrum aliquis mereatur volendo illud quod de necessitate vult.....	629
8.	Utrum Deus possit cogere voluntatem....	630
9.	Utrum aliqua creatura possit immutare voluntatem vel imprimere in ipsam....	632
10.	Utrum voluntas et intellectus sint una potentia.....	634
11.	Utrum voluntas sit altior potentia quam intellectus vel e converso.....	636
12.	Utrum voluntas moveat intellectum et alias animae vires.....	641
13.	Utrum intentio sit actus voluntatis.....	643
14.	Utrum eodem motu voluntas velit finem et intendat ea quae sunt ad finem.....	647
15.	Utrum electio sit actus voluntatis.....	648
Quaestio 23 : De voluntate Dei		
Art. 1.	Utrum Deo competat voluntatem habere..	651
2.	Utrum voluntas divina possit distingui per antecedens et consequens.....	655

3.	Utrum voluntas Dei convenienter dividatur per voluntatem beneplaciti et voluntatem signi.....	657
4.	Utrum Deus de necessitate velit quicquid vult.....	660
5.	Utrum divina voluntas rebus volitis necessitatem imponat.....	665
6.	Utrum iustitia in rebus creatis dependeat ex simplici divina voluntate.....	667
7.	Utrum teneamur voluntatem nostram conformare voluntati divinae.....	668
8.	Utrum teneamur conformare voluntatem nostram voluntati divinae in voluto ut scilicet teneamur velle hoc quod scimus Deum velle.....	673
	Quaestio 24 : De libero arbitrio	
Art. 1.	Utrum homo sit liberi arbitrii.....	677
2.	Utrum liberum arbitrium sit in brutis.....	684
3.	Utrum liberum arbitrium sit in Deo.....	687
4.	Utrum liberum arbitrium sit potentia vel non.....	689
5.	Utrum liberum arbitrium sit una potentia vel plures.....	692
6.	Utrum liberum arbitrium sit voluntas vel potentia alia a voluntate.....	694
7.	Utrum possit esse aliqua creatura quae liberum arbitrium habeat naturaliter confirmatum in bono.....	696
8.	Utrum liberum arbitrium creaturae possit confirmari in bono per aliquod donum gratiae.....	699
9.	Utrum liberum arbitrium hominis in statu viae possit confirmari in bono.....	701
10.	Utrum liberum arbitrium alicuius creaturae possit esse obstinatum in malo vel immutabiliter firmatum.....	703
11.	Utrum liberum arbitrium hominis in statu viae possit esse obstinatum in malo.....	709
12.	Utrum liberum arbitrium sine gratia in statu peccati mortalis possit vitare peccatum mortale.....	712
13.	Utrum aliquis in gratia existens possit peccatum mortale vitare.....	720
14.	Utrum liberum arbitrium possit in bonum sine gratia.....	722
15.	Utrum homo sine gratia se possit praeparare ad gratiam habendam.....	724
	Quaestio 25 : De sensualitate	
Art. 1.	Utrum sensualitas sit vis cognitiva vel appetitiva tantum.....	727
2.	Utrum sensualitas sit una simplex potentia vel dividatur in plures potentias, scilicet irascibilem et concupiscibilem.....	731
3.	Utrum irascibilis et concupiscibilis sint tantum in appetitu inferiori vel etiam in superiori.....	734
4.	Utrum sensualitas oboediat rationi.....	736
5.	Utrum in sensualitate possit esse peccatum.....	738
6.	Utrum concupiscibilis sit magis corrupta et infecta quam irascibilis.....	740
7.	Utrum sensualitas in vita ista curari possit a corruptione praedicta.....	743
	Quaestio 26 : De passionibus animae	
Art. 1.	Qualiter anima separata a corpore patiatur.....	745
2.	Quomodo anima coniuncta corpori patiatur.....	751
3.	Utrum passio sit tantum in appetitiva sensitiva.....	753
4.	Secundum quid attendatur contrarietas et diversitas inter animae passiones.....	759
5.	Utrum spes, timor, gaudium et tristitiam sint quatuor principales animae passiones.....	763
6.	Utrum passionibus mereamur.....	766
7.	Utrum passio adiuncta merito diminuat aliquid de merito.....	771
8.	Utrum huiusmodi passiones in Christo fuerint.....	774
9.	Utrum passio doloris fuerit in anima Christi quantum ad superiorem rationem.....	778
10.	Utrum per dolorem passionis qui erat in superiori ratione Christi, impediretur gaudium fruitionis, et e converso.....	782
	Quaestio 27 : De gratia	
Art. 1.	Utrum gratia sit aliquid creatum positive in anima.....	789
2.	Utrum gratia gratum faciens sit idem quod caritas.....	792
3.	Utrum aliqua creatura possit esse causa gratiae.....	795
4.	Utrum sacramenta novae legis sint causa gratiae.....	801
5.	Utrum in uno homine sit una tantum gratia gratum faciens.....	808
6.	Utrum gratia sit in essentia animae sicut in subiecto.....	813
7.	Utrum gratia sit in sacramentis.....	815
	Quaestio 28 : De iustificatione impii	
Art. 1.	Utrum iustificatio impii sit remissio peccatorum.....	817
2.	Utrum peccatorum remissio possit esse sine gratia.....	820
3.	Utrum ad iustificationem impii liberum arbitrium requiratur.....	825
4.	Quis motus liberi arbitrii ad iustificationem requiratur, utrum scilicet motus in Deum.....	832
5.	Utrum in iustificatione impii requiratur motus liberi arbitrii in peccatum.....	835
6.	Utrum gratiae infusio et culpae remissio sint idem.....	836
7.	Utrum remissio culpae naturaliter praecedat infusionem gratiae.....	838
8.	Utrum in iustificatione impii motus liberi arbitrii naturaliter praecedat gratiae infusionem.....	841
9.	Utrum iustificatio impii sit in instanti.....	844
	Quaestio 29 : De gratia Christi	
Art. 1.	Utrum in Christo sit gratia creata.....	849
2.	Utrum ad hoc quod humana natura Verbo uniretur in persona requiratur habitualis gratia.....	852
3.	Utrum gratia Christi sit infinita.....	853
4.	Utrum gratia capitis conveniat Christo secundum humanam naturam.....	857
5.	Utrum in Christo requiratur aliqua habitualis gratia ad hoc quod sit caput.....	861
6.	Utrum Christus mereri potuerit.....	863
7.	Utrum Christus aliis mereri potuerit.....	865
8.	Utrum Christus in primo instanti suae conceptionis mereri potuerit.....	868

SANCTI THOMAE DE AQUINO OPERA OMNIA

TOMUS XXII

ADDENDA ET EMENDANDA

Préface

- 41* note 4 : préparées *lire* préparée
50* col. 1, ligne 14 : 96 va *lire* 96 ra
173* col. 1, ligne 7 à partir du bas : Appollinaris *lire* Apollinaris

Texte

- 3 27 *in appar. lect.* : non enim] nisi autem *lege* nisi non autem
4 40 *in appar. font.* : Cap. 1 *lege* Cap. 2
80 *in appar. lect.* : quod om. Φ *lege* quod om. Φ (- γ)
6 201 dif- *lege* diffi-
210 *in appar. lect.* : ante *lege* post
9 92 *in appar. font.* : Metaph. XII comm. 16 *lege* comm. 36
17 97 *in appar. lect.* : 259]] *lege* 259]
23 62 *in appar. lect. adde* : ergo...mutatur] om. pB *in marg.* sB
38 91 *in appar. font.* : 163 A *lege* 163 C
47 329 quia *lege* qui
48 40 *in appar. font.* : De soph. elench. cap. 3 *lege* cap. 22
51 237 *in appar. font.* : Averroes...comm. 20 *lege* comm. 4
54 520 *in appar. font.* : Metaph. VII *lege* VIII
55 542 *in appar. lect.* Φ : est omnibus γ *lege* γ (-Or*)
94 45 *in appar. lect.* Φ : cognoscet *lege* cognoscit
98 57 *in appar. lect.* A : ideae *adde*] ydee
107 67 *in appar. font.* : cap. 4 § 2 (PG 3,732 B; Dion. 304) *lege*
cap. 4 § 32 (PG 3, 732 C; Dion. 306)
109 271 productibilia *lege* producibilia (cf. appar. A)
119 113 ius *lege* rius
133 52 *in appar. font.* : 654 *lege* 645
146 79 *in appar. lect.* Φ : Φ (-8) *lege* Φ (- γ)
157 90 *in appar. font. adde* : quorum...secundo primus : cf. Petrus
Hispan. *Scientia libri 'De anima'* tr. I c. 2 (ed. Alonso, p. 60)
175 136 *in appar. font.* : (1057 b 35) *lege* (1057 b 37)
208 1 *in appar. font.* : Parall. ... *Super Sent.* III *adde* d. 31
210 1 *in appar. font.* : Parall. *adde* I Pars q. 24 a. 3
225 *in appar. font. linea ultima* : in *lege* in
238 104 *in appar. font.* : 3 111. 158 *lege* 3 111 158
239 11 *in appar. font.* : col. 81-82 *lege* col. 981-82
250 138 *in appar. font.* : uuidam *lege* quidam
264 156 diverse *lege* diversae
293 27 *in appar. font.* : LIII¹⁸ *lege* LXIII¹⁸
303 45 *in appar. lect.* Φ : cogitantes *adde*]
312 161 *in appar. font.* : De civ. Dei *adde* XI
315 76 *in appar. font.* : De Trin. XIV c. 26 *lege* c. 16
332 88 utrumque *lege* utcumque (et *in appar.* Φ)
335 101 *in appar. lect.* A lin. 3 *in fine* : n. 22 *lege* n. 24
344 80 *in appar. lect.* A : porfirius *lege* porfirus A
103 *in appar. font.* : In Evang. II hom. 2 *lege* hom. 26
348 104 *in appar. font.* : post 854 *adde* B
350 251 *in appar. font.* : (198 b 30 sqq.) *lege* (189 b 30 sqq.)
270 *in appar. font.* : Anal. post. V *lege* Anal. post. I
383 61-62 *in appar. lect.* Φ : omnem scientiam γ *lege* $\beta\gamma$
385 1 *in appar. font.* : Summa aurea II tr. 6 c. 1 (f. 48^{ra}) *lege* (f. 48^{va})
386 135 *in appar. lect.* Φ : immortalem *lege* immortale
387 212 *in appar. lect.* Φ : Deus om. Φ dele
388 *in appar. lect.* Φ *adde* : 213 Deus om. Φ
423 83 *in appar. lect.* Φ : laurentius *lege* et laurentius
425 *in appar. font. adde* : 254 spiritualia corpora appellantur :
cf. I Cor. xv⁴⁴.
430 1 *in appar. font.* : *Super I Cor.* *lege* *Super II Cor.*
432 *in appar. lect.* A *adde* : 162 Apostolus cf. p. 155* n. 1
442 264 *in appar. font.* : In Iob. ev. tract. XC *lege* tract. XL
452 112 *in appar. font.* : Gal. v³ *lege* Gal. v⁴
460 141 *in appar. font.* : De Gen. ad litt. IV *lege* VIII
477 154 *in appar. font. praemitte* : Revera XIV
517 301 defecit *lege* deficit
518 411 quod *lege* quo
519 *in appar. font. adde* : 16 ignis...scintille sic A : potius legend.
ignis et unius scintille ; cf. Arist. Phys. III 9 (205 a 11-12),
De caelo I 15 (276 a 2-4).
524 42 *in appar. lect.* A : naturalis¹ *adde* contrarium
534 343 *in appar. font.* § 9 *praemitte* Revera cap. v
535 *in appar. font. adde* : 10 remota causa...effectus : Avicenna
[Metaph. IV c. 1 (f. 84^{va})] sec. Thomam *Super Sent.* I d. 37
q. 1 a. 1]
543 322 *in appar. font.* : Cap. 5 *lege* V c. 5
551 132 *in appar. lect.* A : naturam...gratiam *lege* naturae...gratiae
573 169 *in appar. lect.* A : hypostasi *lege* ypostasi
577 228 *in appar. font.* : 326 in nota *lege* 328 in nota
594 271 posunt *lege* possunt
601 105 participatione *lege* participatio
602 214 *in appar. font.* : De bono *adde* tr. I
608 58 *in appar. font.* : ut dicitur infra q. 29 a. 3 17 *lege* a. 3 25
616 39 xvi *lege* xvi¹
622 52 *in appar. font.* : Cap. 5 *praemitte* Revera II
72 *in appar. lect.* A : pA *lege* A
685 *in appar. font. adde* : 52 Rectius Ion. iv¹
687 3 facultas...rationis *lege* « facultas...rationis »
689 28 *in appar. font.* : 11105 b 23) *lege* (1105 b 23)
690 129 potentias *lege* potentia
709 31 impenitibilis *lege* impenitibilis
712 *in appar. font. ultima linea praemitte* : 18
730 257 appentendum *lege* appetendum
737 61 dici *lege* dicit
743 4 *in appar. font.* : Thomas *Super Sent.* III d. 3 *adde* q. 1
753 116 *in appar. lect.* : post sine coniunctione] *adde* sine
16 hic *lege* his
761 136 irascibili *lege* irascibilis
762 223 eodeo *lege* eodem
785 202 Damascenum *lege* Damascenus
795 8 *in appar. lect.* : xiv (revera iv)] *lege* xiv (rectius xiii)]
811 276 actuum *lege* actum
818 73 *in appar. font.* : Cap. 1 *lege* Cap. 2
826 68 usu *lege* usus
846 144 ultimum *lege* in ultimum
855 137 quo *lege* quod
857 8 Ioh. v² *lege* Ioh. v²⁶
51 *in appar. font.* : Praeterea *lege* Praeterea
867 172 Gen. 11 *lege* Gen 11¹⁷

